#### **PROCEEDINGS**

OF THE

# Georgia State Society

OF THE

# National Society

OF THE

# Daughters of the American Revolution 1973-1974

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite	State Regent
Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox	State Recording Secretary
Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace	State Chairman
	Proceedings Committee

†††

"A people which takes no pride in the noble achievements of remote ancestors will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants."—Macaulay.

Non sibi sed allis-COLONIAL MOTTO OF GEORGIA

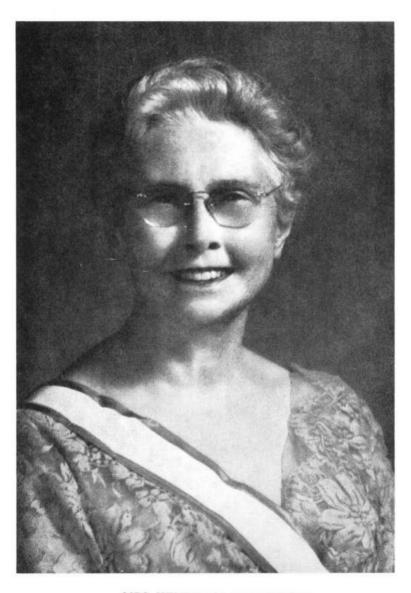




MRS. ARTHUR H, WAITE State Regent 1972-1974



MRS. JULIUS Y. TALMADGE
Honorary President General
President General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1944-1947



MRS. HENRY ALLAN IRONSIDE Honorary Vice President General National Society Daughters of the American Revolution 1962



MISS MARTHA ANSLEY COOPER
Vice President General
National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
1972-1975



#### STATE OFFICERS - 1972-1974

Seated: Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Mrs. Jonathan Fox. Standing: Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., Mrs. John H. Terry, Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Sr., Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Mrs. Hugh Peterson.



## State Officers 1972-1974

REGENT—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Road, N. E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342

FIRST VICE REGENT-Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P. O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

SECOND VICE REGENT—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby Avenue, College Park 30337

CHAPLAIN—Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., 305 Beachland Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30342

RECORDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Jonathan Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763

CORRESPONDING SECRETARY—Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Drive, N.E., Atlanta 30342

TREASURER—Mrs. Leonard D. DeLamar, Sr., 717 N. Monroe Street, Albany 31701

ORGANIZING SECRETARY-Mrs. John H. Terry, 2486 Kingsley Drive, Macon 31204

REGISTRAR—Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 734 Pinetree Dr., Decatur 30030

HISTORIAN—Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, P.O. Box 554, Elberton 30635 LIBRARIAN—Mrs. R. T. Ragan, 204 5th Avenue, Eastman 31023 CURATOR—Mrs. Hugh Peterson, P.O. Box 38, Ailey 30410

# **CONTENTS**

Bylaws of Georgia State Society, NSDAR	
Calendar, 1973-1974	194
Chapter Regents' Club	201
Chapter Regents' Directory	
Committees, 1973-1974	
National	
State	
District Meetings	
Honorary, Past and Present National Officers, Georgia	
Honorary State Regents, Georgia NSDAR	
In Memoriam	
Items of Information	
Act of Incorporation	
Awards, 1973-1974	
Days to Observe	
Hightower Award	
Historical Collection, Georgia NSDAR	
Information for Regents (See Calendar)	
List of DAR Schools	
Memorials	182
National Honor Roll Requirements	180
Reports, Dates Due, etc.	177
State Budget	
State Honor Roll Requirements	
State Meetings	
Student Loans and Scholarships	
Winners of Awards, 1972-1973	
Location of Chapters	
Minutes:	10
Georgia Delegation at Eighty-second Continental Congress	59
Seventy-fifth Annual State Conference	
State Board of Management Meetings	
National Officers.	
National Officers National Society, Children of the American Revolution	909
Organization of Chapters	
Report and Engagements of State Regent	62
Reports:	
Chapter	
Committees, National	
Committee, Special National	101
Committee, State	
State Officers	
Resolutions	
State Conferences	173
State Officers, 1972-1974	8
State Officers Club	198
State Regents, Georgia NSDAR	12
Vice Presidents General from Georgia	

# The National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

Organized - October 11, 1890

National Officers - 1971-1974

President General

Mrs. Donald Spicer 1776 D. Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006

First Vice President General

Mrs. Lyle Johnston Howland, 100 Fort Stanwix Park North Rome, New York 13440

Chaplain General

Mrs. Clarence Whitfield Kemper, Route 3, Walnut Knoll Clinton, Missouri 64735

\*Recording Secretary General Mrs. Frederick Griswold, Jr.

Corresponding Secretary General Mrs. Wakelee Rawson Smith

Organizing Secretary General Mrs. Wallace Bryan Heiser

Treasurer General Mrs. F. A. Paul Ziesmer Registrar General

Mrs. Edward Lynn Westbrooke

Historian General

Mrs. George Albert Morriss

Librarian General

Mrs. Bertram James Lempenau

Curator General

Mrs. Walter Hughey King

# Reporter General to the Smithsonian Institution Mrs. Eloise Jenkins

#### Vice Presidents General

. (Term of office expires 1974)

Mrs. Wilson Arnold Evans, Kentucky

Mrs. Charles Hilleary Rudy, Oklahoma

Mrs. Walter Giles Johnson, Jr., Mississippi

Mrs. Franklin David Maughan, Utah

Mrs. Harry Parr, New Hampshire

Mrs. George Murray Campbell, Vermont

Mrs. Charles William Moore, West Virginia

#### (Term of office expires 1975)

Mrs. James Andrew Williams, Arkansas

Mrs. Charles Crippen Barnett, Jr., Missouri

Mrs. Ned L. Hiatt, Jr., Washington

Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, Georgia

Miss Anna Elizabeth Gallaher, Delaware

Mrs. LeRoy Conrad Kaump, California

Mrs. Allen D. O'Brien, Tennessee

<sup>\*</sup>All addresses 1776 D Street, N. W. Washington, D. C. 20006

#### (Term of office expires 1976)

Mrs. Paul G. Meyer, Illinois

Mrs. C. Mower Singley, South Carolina Mrs. Floren Thompson, Jr., New Mexico

Mrs. John Blevins Privett, Alabama

Mrs. Jacob W. Vorous, Maryland Mrs. Walter Dana Carroll, Colorado

Mrs. W. Dillon Chambers, North Carolina

#### HONORARY PRESIDENT GENERAL

Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, Athens President General, 1944-1947

#### HONORARY VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL

\*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., Atlanta, 1948-1954 Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Thomaston, 1962

#### CHAPLAIN GENERAL

Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, Atlanta, 1959-1962

#### REGISTRAR GENERAL

Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, 1953-1956

#### VICE PRESIDENTS GENERAL FROM GEORGIA

- \*Mrs. Lucian Cocke, 1892
- \*Mrs. Albert Cox, 1893
- \*Mrs. Hoke Smith, 1894

- \*Mrs. Fleming C. Bailey, 1894-1895 \*Mrs. William Dickson, 1896-1897 \*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1898-1899 \*Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, 1900-1904
- \*Mrs. Robert Emory Park, 1904-1907
- \*Mrs. Ira Sage, 1908-1909
- \*Miss Anna Caroline Benning, 1910-1912
- \*Mrs. William Lawson Peel, 1912-1913
- \*Mrs. Sheppard W. Foster, 1915-1917-1920
- \*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr., 1922-1925
- \*Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1926-1929 \*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, 1931-1934
- \*Mrs. Julian McCurry, 1934-1937
- Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1943

- \*Mrs. William Harrison Hightower, 1940-1 \*Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, 1943-1944 Mrs. Ober DeWitt Warthen, 1946-1949 \*Mrs. Mark Smith, 1949-1950 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1951-1954 Mrs. Thomas Earle Stribling, 1954-1957
- Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1957-1960 Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill, 1960-1963
- Mrs. Samuel Mickleberry Merritt, 1963-1966
- Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, 1966-1969
- Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, 1969-1972
- Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1972-1975

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased

# STATE REGENTS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

	D	ate	Name	Chapter	Town
1.	1891-1892	Mrs.	Augustus Ramon Salas	At Large	
2.	1892-1893	*Mrs.	Harry Jackson	Atlanta	Atlanta
3.	1893-1898	*Mrs.	S. B. C. Morgan	Augusta	Augusta
4.	1898-1899	*Mrs.	Porter King	Atlanta	Atlanta
5.	1899-1903	*Mrs.	Robert Emory Park	Mary Hammond	
	1000 1000			Washington	Macon
6.	1903-1905	*Mrs.	Ira Yale Sage	Atlanta	Atlanta
7.	1905-1907	*Mrs.	James A. Rounsaville	Xavier	Rome
8.	1907-1909	*Miss	Anna Caroline Benning	Oglethorpe	Columbus
9.	1909-1910	*Mrs.	P. W. Godfrey	Sergeant Newton	Covington
10.	1910-1912	*Mrs	John M. Graham	Fielding Lewis	Marietta
11.	1912-1914	"Mrs.	Sheppard W. Foster	Atlanta	Atlanta
12.	1914-1916	*Mrs	Thaddeus C. Parker	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
13.	1916-1918		Howard H. McCall	Atlanta	Atlanta
14.	1918-1920	*Mrs.	James S. Wood	Savannah	Savannah
15.	1920-1922	Mrs	Max E. Land	Fort Early	Cordele
16.	1922-1924		Charles Akerman	Mary Hammond	
200				Washington	Macon
17.	1924-1926	*Mrs.	Julius Y. Talmadge	Elijah Clarke	Athens
18.	1926-1928	*Mrs.	Herbert M. Franklin	Governor Jared	
100	1020 1020	0.00		Irwin	Sandersville
19.	1928-1930	*Mrs.	Herbert Fay Gaffney	Oglethorpe	Columbus
20.	1930-1932		Bun Wylie	Atlanta	Atlanta
21.	1932-1934	*Mrs.	Julian McCurry	Elijah Clarke	Athens
22.	1934-1936	*Mrs.	John W. Daniel	Savannah	Savannah
23.	1936-1938	*Mrs.	John S. Adams	John Laurens	Dublin
24.	1938-1940	Mrs.	W. Harrison Hightower	John Houstoun	Thomaston
25.	1940-1942		Thomas Coke Mell	Atlanta_	Atlanta
26.	1942-1944		. Stewart Colley	Arthur Fort	Grantville
27.	1944-1946	Mrs	. Ober Dewitt Warthen	Vidalia	Vidalia
28.	1946-1948	*Mrs.	Mark Smith	Nathaniel Macon	Macon
29.	1948-1950	Mrs.	Y. Harris Yarbrough	Nancy Hart	Milledgeville
30.	1950-1952	Mrs.	Leonard Wallace	Henry Walton	Madison
31.	1952-1954	Mrs.	T. Earle Stribling	Tomochichi	Clarkesville
32.	1954-1956	Mrs.	Robert H. Humphrey	Governor David	100000000000000000000000000000000000000
				Emanuel	Swainsboro
33.	1956-1958		John F. Thigpen	Joseph Habersham	Atlanta
34.	1958-1960		Harold Irvine Tuthill	Savannah	Savannah Americus
35.	1960-1962		Samuel M. Merritt	Council of Safety	Americus
36.	1962-1964	Mrs.	Thomas Knox Kendrick	Button Gwinnett	Columbus
37.	1964-1966	Mrs.	Benjamin Ivy Thornton Herman M. Richardson	Tomochichi	Columbus Clarkesville Blakely
38.	1966-1968	Mrs.	Herman M. Richardson	Peter Early	Blakely
39.	1968-1970	Mrs.	R. Hugh Reid	Vidalia	Vidalia
40.	1970-1972	Miss	Martha Ansley Cooper	General Daniel Stewart	
41.	1972-1974	Mrs.	Arthur H. Waite	Cherokee	Atlanta

#### HONORARY STATE REGENTS

Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan	Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside
Mrs. James A. Rounsaville	(Mrs. W. Harrison Hightower)
Mrs. John M. Graham	Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell
*Mrs. Howard H. McCall, Sr.	xMrs. Stewart Colley
Mrs. S. W. Foster	Mrs. Ober D. Warthen
*Miss Anna Caroline Benning	Mrs. Mark Smith
Mrs. T. C. Parker	Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough
Mrs. Max E. Land	Mrs. Leonard Wallace
*Mrs. James S. Wood	Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
Mrs. Charles Akerman	Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey
Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge	Mrs. John F. Thigpen
Mrs. Herbert Franklin	Mrs. Harold Irvine Tuthill
*Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney	Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt
Mrs. Bun Wylie	Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick
Mrs. Julian McCurry	Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton
Mrs. John W. Daniel	Mrs. Herman M. Richardson
Mrs. John S. Adams	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
	Miss Martha Ansley Cooper
40	시간 선생님들은 이 회사들은 사용이 되었다면 한 경기를 되었다면 하시다.

\*Deceased. xResigned 12-27-54.

## **Chapter Regents Directory**

#### 1973-1974

(The number following each chapter name indicates membership as of February 1, 1973, from office of Treasurer General.)

ABRAHAM BALDWIN (55) CARROLLTON Mrs. Nat E. Hanna, P.O. Box 434, Carrollton 30117

ADAM BRINSON (61)
Mrs. Reed L. Holt, Garfield 30425

ALTAMAHA (49)
Mrs. Troy A. Nichols, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 100, Jesup 31545

JESUP

ANDREW HOUSER (42) MARIETTA Mrs. Tom M. Arnold, P. O. Box 13, Kennesaw 30144

ARCHIBALD BULLOCH (35) STATESBORO Miss Bertha Freeman, 312 Jewell Dr., Statesboro 30458

ATLANTA (321) ATLANTA Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, 3930 Flat Shoals Rd., Decatur 30034

AUGUSTA (127) AUGUSTA Mrs. Edwin Haldon Johnson, 2240 Cumming Rd., Augusta 30904

AUGUSTIN CLAYTON (17) JONESBORO Mrs. Calvin E. Johnson, Sr., 6442 Albright Trail, Riverdale 30274

BAINBRIDGE (59) BAINBRIDGE Mrs. Robert Humphrey, River Road, Bainbridge 31717

BARNARD TRAIL (40) SYLVESTER Miss Elizabeth J. Deariso, 807 N. Livingston St., Sylvester 31791

BARON DE KALB (201) DECATUR Mrs. Lloyd B. Raisty, 120 Mockingbird Lane, Decatur 30030

BENJAMIN HAWKINS (50) CUTHBERT Mrs. Jack Moshell, 1005 College St., Cuthbert 31740

BIRDSVILLE (20) MILLEN Mrs. G. B. Parker, Sr., Rt. 1, Millen 30442

BONAVENTURE (53) SAVANNAH Mrs. Robert A. Coe, 4404 Caroline Dr., Apt. D, Savannah 31404

- BRIER CREEK (48) SYLVANIA Mrs. Will D. Newton, Rt. 4, Box 143, Sylvania 30467
- BRUNSWICK (111) BRUNSWICK Mrs. Nathan A. Brown, P.O. Box 1093, St. Simons Island 31522
- BURKHALTER (26) WARRENTON Mrs. Wilbur C. Johnson, 305 N. Whitehead St., Warrenton 30828
- BUTTON GWINNETT (109) COLUMBUS Mrs. J. S. Gordy, P.O. Box 341, Columbus 31902
- CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON (46) THOMSON Miss Lila M. Davey, 309 Lee St., Thomson 30824
- CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB (70) COLLEGE PARK Mrs. G. L. Burnett, 2003 W. Lyle Ave., College Park 30337
- CHEROKEE (231) ATLANTA Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr., 4904 Lake Forrest Dr., N.W. Atlanta 30342
- COLONEL DANIEL APPLING (21)

  Mrs. Albert Jenkins, P.O. Box 409, 409 Thomas St., Baxley 31513
- COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH (20) CONYERS Mrs. Clyde DeVane, 4333 Jett Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327
- COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER (80) GAINESVILLE Mrs. George D. Newton, Sr., 16 Moss Hill Apts., Gainesville 30501
- COLONEL WILLIAM FEW (70) EASTMAN Mrs. R. F. Burch III, Rt. 1, Eastman 31023
- COMMODORE RICHARD DALE (57) ALBANY Mrs. James L. Pierce, 527 N. Audubon Dr., Albany 31705
- COUNCIL OF SAFETY (131) AMERICUS Mrs. M. T. Hollingsworth, 309 W. College St., Americus 31709
- DOROTHY WALTON (63) DAWSON Mrs. Steve Woolf, 436 E. Seventh Ave., Dawson 31742
- EARL OF CAMDEN (44) CAMDEN COUNTY Mrs. H. E. Watson, Rt. 1, Box 7-B, Kingsland 31548
- EDMUND BURKE (43) WAYNESBORO Mrs. Charles L. Wallace, P. O. Box 351, Waynesboro 30830
- ELIJAH CLARK (112) ATHENS
  Dr. Jessie Mize, Dawson Hall, Room 215, University of Georgia,
  Athens 30602

ETOWAH (56) CARTERSVILLE Mrs. A. B. Harrison, 212 W. Cherokee Ave., Cartersville 30120

FIELDING LEWIS (79) MARIETTA
Mrs. I. L. Lamar, 418 Church St., Marietta 30060

FORT EARLY (56) CORDELE Mrs. Silas E. Brown, P. O. Box 93, Cordele 31015

FORT FREDERICA (117) ST. SIMONS ISLAND Mrs. C. C. Taunton, 4 Southern Oaks, St. Simons Island 31522

FORT PEACHTREE (67) ATLANTA Mrs. L. M. Clarkson, Jr., 268 Pineland Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30342

GENERAL DANIEL STEWART (61) PERRY Mrs. Heyward Boyette, 1105 Kenwood Dr., Perry 31069

GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR (43) ROCHELLE Mrs. J. W. Mashburn II, Box 501, Rochelle 31079

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON (95) VALDOSTA Mrs. James C. Jones, 1109 Slater St., Valdosta 31601

GEORGE WALTON (94) COLUMBUS Mrs. D. M. Tennyson, Box 471, Rt. 1, Fortson 31808

GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL (58) SWAINSBORO Mrs. Humphrey Moore, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401

GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS (30) TALBOTTON Mrs. J. H. Woodall, Jr., Woodland 31836

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN (43) SANDERSVILLE Miss Sarah M. May, 401 Washington Ave., Sandersville 31082

GOVERNOR TREUTLEN (52) FORT VALLEY Miss Helen Marshall, 400 Forrest Dr., Apt. 6, Fort Valley 31030

HANCOCK (23) SPARTA Mrs. Oliver Macy, 322 Adams St., Sparta 31087

HANNAH CLARKE (36) QUITMAN Mrs. W. T. Knight, Box 209, Quitman 31643

HAWKINSVILLE (78)

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Old Chester Road, Cochran 31014

HAWTHORNE TRAIL (31)
Mrs. John R. Frey, Jr., 181 Broad St., Camilla 31730

Mrs. W. M. Barnett, Jr., Box 29, Commerce 30529
JOHN BALL (20) IRWINTON Mrs. Byron Franklin McCook, Rt. 2, Gordon 31031
JOHN BENNING (85) MOULTRIE Mrs. R. L. Webb, Tallokas Rd., Moultrie 31768
JOHN BENSON (79) HARTWELL Mrs. Fred Vandiver, 403 E. Franklin St., Hartwell 30643
JOHN CLARKE (49) SOCIAL CIRCLE Mrs. P. I. Dixon, Box 313, N. Cherokee R., Social Circle 30279
JOHN FLOYD (282) HOMERVILLE Mrs. Fred A. Taylor, 311 West McPherson Ave., Nashville 31639
JOHN FRANKLIN WREN (83) WRENS Mrs. Wilbur W. Stone, P.O. Box 474, Wrens 30833
JOHN HOUSTOUN (88) THOMASTON Mrs. J. M. Kellum, 809 Avalon Rd., Thomaston 30286
JOHN LAURENS (26) DUBLIN Mrs. Edgar A. Woods, Box 411, Dublin 31021
JOSEPH HABERSHAM (381) ATLANTA Mrs. James J. Leitch, 1817 Charline Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30306
KETTLE CREEK (33) WASHINGTON Mrs. Charles Wickersham, 219 Robert Toombs Ave., Washington 30673
KNOX-CONWAY (28) Mrs. Arthur P. Holland, Sr., Sycamore 31790  ASHBURN
LACHLAN MCINTOSH (76) SAVANNAH Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle, P.O. Box 375, Savannah Beach 31328
LAGRANGE (72) LAGRANGE Mrs. Ivory Suit, 801 Cherokee Rd., LaGrange 30240

Mrs. Robert L. Bateman, 570 Poplar St., Madison 30650

HENRY WALTON (42)

JAMES PITTMAN (21)

LAMAR-LAFAYETTE (39)

LYMAN HALL (121)

MADISON

COMMERCE

BARNESVILLE

Mrs. Arthur Williams, Fredonia Church Rd., Barnesville 30204

Mrs. William J. Summerall, 1511 Cherokee Dr., Waycross 31501

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS (41) JEFFERSONVILLE Mrs. W. R. Carswell, P.O. Box 12, Jeffersonville 31044

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON (212) MACON Mrs. Dennis J. F. Beall, 3404 Ridge Ave., Macon 31204

MATTHEW TALBOT (21)
Mrs. J. A. Bryant, 302 N. Broad, Monroe 30655

MONROE

METTER (40) METTER
Mrs. Wm. Lawton Brannen, P.O. Box 177, Metter 30439

NANCY HART (86) MILLEDGEVILLE Mrs. C. B. Wiggins, 70 Allenwood Circle, Milledgeville 31061

NATHANIEL ABNEY (30) FITZGERALD Mrs. James H. McNease, Wheeler Ave., Fitzgerald 31750

NATHANIEL MACON (119) MACON Mrs. James A. Taylor, 3825 The Prado, Macon 31204

NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES (25) SHELLMAN Mrs. R. S. Crittenden, P.O. Box 322, Shellman 31786

OCMULGEE (21) WARNER ROBINS Mrs. C. M. Franklin, 71 Willow Ave., Warner Robins 31093

OCONEE (34)
Miss Martha Willcox, 701 College St., McRae 31055

McRAE

OGLETHORPE (80) COLUMBUS Mrs. Sam H. Adams, 4019 Calhoun Dr., Columbus 31903

OLIVER MORTON (49) GRAY Mrs. J. D. Middlebrooks, Haddock, 31033

OOTHCALOGA (16) ADAIRSVILLE Mrs. Alice Butler Howard, P. O. Box 224, Adairsville 30103

PETER EARLY (78)

Mrs. H. A. Hargrove, 717 North Church, Blakely 31723

PULASKI (73) GRIFFIN Mrs. C. Robert Walker, 376 E. College St., Griffin 30223

ROANOKE (51)

Mrs. J. H. Croxton, 53 Alston St., Richland 31825

RICHLAND

ST. ANDREWS PARISH (40) DARIEN
Mrs. E. B. Kennedy, Box 544, Darien 31305

SAVANNAH (242) SAVANNAH Mrs. Robert F. Lovett, 1001 Goebel Ave., Savannah 31404
SERGEANT NEWTON (55) COVINGTON Mrs. Kent Campbell, 3142 Brookwood Circle, Covington 30209
STEPHEN HEARD (72) ELBERTON Mrs. W. R. Echols, 400 E. Church St., Elberton 30635
STONE CASTLE (47) DAWSON Mrs. Steve Cocke, Johnson St., Dawson 31742—Vice-Regent
SUNBURY (34) WINDER Mrs. E. Vivien Harris, 502 Buena Vista, Winder 30680
TALLASSEE (22) Mrs. Wm. T. Smith, Jr., P.O. Box 307, Tifton 31794
THOMASVILLE (77) THOMASVILLE Mrs. Emile O. Scharnitzky, Sr., 430 Myrtle Dr., Thomasville 31792
THRONATEESKA (88) ALBANY Mrs. W. H. Sisterhen, 2203 Devon Dr., Albany 31701
TOCCOA (64) TOCCOA Mrs. Ernest D. Wright, 628 S. Big A Road, Toccoa 30577
TOMOCHICHI (58) CLARKESVILLE Miss Gladys Holcomb, Washington St., Clarkesville 30523
VIDALIA (110) VIDALIA Mrs. Judson R. Trippe, Box 806, Vidalia 30474
WHITEHALL INN (35) ATLANTA Mrs. Roy W. Weaver, 345 Howell Drive, SE, Apt F-2, Atlanta 30316
WILLIAM MARSH (51) LAFAYETTE Mrs. D. A. Snow, 1103 North Main St., LaFayette 30728
WILLIAM MCINTOSH (61) Mrs. F. C. Hearn, 344 E. College St., Jackson 30233
WILLIAM WITCHER (41) CEDARTOWN Mrs. John M. McGehee, 225 Jule Peek Ave., Cedartown 30125

Mrs. J. B. Dodd, Jr., Box 410, Rt. 5, Horseleg Creek Rd., Rome 30161

ROME

XAVIER (93)

# Location of Chapters

#### Organization

#### Date

Adairsville	6-6-1924	Oothcaloga
Albany	4-17-1920	Commodore Richard Dale
Albany	6- 2-1909	Thronateeska
Americus	10-20-1908	Council of Safety
Ashburn	11- 5-1925	Knox-Conway
Atlanta	4-15-1891	
Atlanta	12-21-1948	Atlanta
Atlanta	12-11-1964	Cherokee
Atlanta	2-17-1900	Fort Peachtree
Atlanta	4- 4-1961	Joseph Habersham
Athens	2-12-1901	Whitehall Inn
Augusta	2-20-1892	Elijah Clarke
Bainbridge	11- 7-1921	Augusta
Barnesville		Bainbridge
Baxley	4-14-1928	Lamar-LaFayette
Blakely	6- 9-1972	Colonel Daniel Appling
Brunswick	6-14-1912	Peter Early
Camden County	2-12-1903	Brunswick
Camilla	7-24-1967	Earl of Camden
Carrollton	4-14-1956	Hawthorne Trail
Cartersville	4- 1-1953	Abraham Baldwin
Cedartown	4-20-1909	Etowah
	6- 3-1949	William Witcher
Clarkesville	6- 5-1909	Tomochichi
College Park	11-21-1957	Captain Thomas Cobb
Columbus	3-13-1908	Button Gwinnett
Columbus	7- 4-1901	George Walton
Columbus	12-11-1892	Oglethorpe
Commerce	3-16-1916	James Pittman
Conyers	10-11-1921	Colonel John McIntosh
Cordele	2-18-1914	Fort Early
Covington	2-12-1895	Sergeant Newton
Cuthbert	1-28-1914	Benjamin Hawkins
Darien	1-26-1956	Saint Andrews Parish
Dawson	11-16-1911	Dorothy Walton
Dawson	3-21-1911	Stone Castle
Decatur	11-29-1912	Baron DeKalb
Dublin	2- 1-1969	John Laurens
Eastman	4-13-1913	Colonel William Few
Elberton	6-6-1901	Stephen Heard
Fitzgerald	7-19-1911	Nathaniel Abney
Fort Valley	10- 7-1907	Governor Treutlen
Gainesville	3-26-1914	Colonel William Candler
Gray	2-22-1922	Oliver Morton
Griffin	2- 6-1893	Pulaski
Hartwell	3-12-1913	John Benson
	0 12 1010	John Denson

Hawkinsville	4-17-1920	Hawkinsville
Homerville	11-18-1948	John Floyd
Irwinton	4- 9-1926	John Ball
Jackson	5-24-1913	William McIntosh
Jeffersonville	8-18-1955	Major General John Twiggs
Jesup	12-30-1916	Altamaha
Jonesboro	6-8-1973	Augustin Clayton
LaFayette	4-12-1911	William Marsh
LaGrange	2- 5-1920	LaGrange
Macon	10-30-1893	Mary Hammond Washington
Macon	1-14-1905	Nathaniel Macon
Madison	3- 2-1910	Henry Walton
Marietta	1-18-1950	Andrew Houser
Marietta	4-12-1904	Fielding Lewis
McRae	12-30-1916	Oconee
Metter	12-15-1955	Metter
Milledgeville	10- 5-1900	Nancy Hart
Millen	1-7-1964	Birdsville
Monroe	1-23-1914	Matthew Talbot
Moultrie	11- 1-1910	John Benning
Perry	2-18-1914	General Daniel Stewart
Quitman	4-18-1908	Hannah Clarke
Richland	11- 3-1925	Roanoke
Rochelle	11-19-1938	General David Blackshear
Rome	7-15-1891	Xavier
Saint Simons Island	4-16-1960	Fort Frederica
Sandersville	11-12-1910	Governor Jared Irwin
Savannah	4-18-1925	Bonaventure
Savannah	5- 2-1901	Lachlan McIntosh
Savannah	4-15-1892	Savannah
Shellman	1-29-1914	Noble Wimberly Jones
Social Circle	4-18-1917	John Clarke
Sparta	4-17-1920	Hancock
Statesboro	2-29-1964	Archibald Bulloch
Sylvania	5-17-1921	Brier Creek
Sylvester	11- 4-1921	Barnard Trail
Swainsboro	5-26-1931	Governor David Emanuel
Talbotton	5-18-1946	Governor George W. Towns
Thomaston	3-25-1911	John Houstoun
Thomasville	6-19-1912	Thomasville
Thomson	4-12-1930	Captain John Wilson
Tifton	1-24-1962	Tallassee
Toccoa	10-21-1923	Toccoa
Twin City	4-12-1930	Adam Brinson
Valdosta	10-12-1908	General James Jackson
Vidalia	4-14-1928	Vidalia
Warner Robins	2- 1-1969	Ocmulgee
Warrenton	11-29-1921	Burkhalter
Washington	12-10-1971	Kettle Creek
Waycross	6- 5-1907	Lyman Hall
Waynesboro	2- 2-1925	Edmund Burke
Winder	4-25-1921	Sunbury
Wrens	12- 8-1965	John Franklin Wren

# Organization of Chapters

Atlanta, Atlanta Xavier, Rome Augusta, Augusta Savannah, Savannah Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910) Oglethorpe, Columbus Pulaski, Griffin Mary Hammond Washington, Macon Susannah Elliott, LaGrange (Disbanded 10-2-1902) Thronateeska, Albany, Reorganized June 2, 1909 Sergeant Newton, Covington Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903) Kettle Creek, Washington (Reorganized 12-10-1971) Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927) John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909) Joseph Habersham, Atlanta Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938) Thomas Jefferson, Atlanta (Disbanded 10-5-1910) Nancy Hart, Milledgeville Elijah Clarke, Athens Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah Stephen Heard, Eliberton George Walton, Columbus Brunswick, Brunswick	Date of Organization
Atlanta, Atlanta	April 15, 1891
Xavier, Rome	July 15, 1891
Augusta, Augusta	February 20, 1892
Savannah, Savannah	April 15, 1892
Athens, Athens (Disbanded 10-5-1910)	Daniel July 1, 1892
Oglethorpe, Columbus	Fobruary 6 1892
Mary Hammond Washington Mason	October 30 1893
Susannah Elliott LaGrange (Dishanded 10.2.1902)	October 15, 1894
Thronateeska Albany Reorganized June 2 1909	January 4, 1895
Sergeant Newton, Covington	February 12, 1895
Francis Marion, Thomasville (Disbanded 4-17-1903)	February 14, 1895
Kettle Creek, Washington (Reorganized 12-10-1971)	September 11, 1895
Piedmont Continental, Atlanta (Disbanded 2-9-1927)	January 27, 1898
John Adams Treutlen, Waynesboro (Disbanded 11-3-1909)	February 17, 1900
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta	February 17, 1900
Jonathan Bryan, Waycross (Disbanded 10-26-1938)	February 17, 1900
Napay Hart Milladgoville	October 5, 1900
Fligh Clarka Athans	February 12 1901
Lachlan McIntosh Savannah	May 2 1901
Stephen Heard, Elberton	June 6, 1901
George Walton, Columbus	July 4, 1961
Brunswick, Brunswick	February 12, 1903
Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957)	February 21, 1903
Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954)	February 21, 1903
Shadrach Inman, Hepzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916)	February 6, 1904
Fielding Lewis, Marietta	April 12, 1904
Nathaniel Macon, Macon	January 14, 1905
Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910)	November 1, 1905
Covernor Troutles, Fort Valley	October 7 1907
Rutton Gwinnett Columbus	March 13 1908
Hannah Clarke, Quitman	April 18, 1908
General James Jackson, Valdosta	October 12, 1908
Council of Safety, Americus	October 20, 1908
Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah Stephen Heard, Elberton George Walton, Columbus Brunswick, Brunswick Sarah Dickinson, Newnan (Disbanded 10-16-1957) Stephen Hopkins, Marshallville (Disbanded June 2, 1954) Shadrach Imman, Hepzibah (Disbanded 4-15-1916) Fielding Lewis, Marietta Nathaniel Macon, Macon Sara McIntosh, Atlanta (Disbanded 11-2-1910) Lyman Hall, Waycross Governor Treutlen, Fort Valley Button Gwinnett, Columbus Hannah Clarke, Quitman General James Jackson, Valdosta Council of Safety, Americus Archibald Bulloch, Montezuma (Disbanded 2-1-1937) Etowah, Cartersville Tomochich, Clarkesville Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953) Henry Walton, Madison. David Meriwether, Greenville (Disbanded 12-9-1934) John Benning, Moultrie Governor Jared Irwin, Sandersville Stone Castle, Dawson John Houstoun, Thomaston William Marsh, LaFayette Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald Dorothy Walton, Dawson Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930) Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67) Peter Early, Blakely Thomasville, Thomasville	February 3, 1908
Etowah, Cartersville	April 20, 1909
Tomochichi, Clarkesville	June 5, 1909
Sergeant Jasper, Monticello (Disbanded 10-15-1953)	February 22, 1910
Henry Walton, Madison.	
David Meriwether, Greenville (Dispanded 12-9-1934)	November 1 1910
Covernor Israel Irwin Sandersville	November 1, 1910
Stone Castle Dawson	March 21 1911
John Houstonn, Thomaston	March 25, 1911
William Marsh, LaFavette	April 12, 1911
Nathaniel Abney, Fitzgerald	July 19, 1911
Dorothy Walton, Dawson	November 16, 1911
Governor Edward Telfair, Thomaston (Disbanded 10-15-1930)	December 11, 1911
Governor John Milledge, Dalton (Disbanded 6-9-67)	January 20, 1912
Peter Early, Blakely	June 14, 1912
Thomasville, Thomasville Baron DeKalb, Decatur (Location changed from Clarkston 2-1-1937) Lanahassee, Buena Vista (Disbanded 2-1-1937) John Benson, Hartwell Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Disbanded 2-1-44)	November 20, 1912
Langhageae Ruana Vieta (Dichanded 2.1.1937)	Fabruary 27 1912
John Renson Hartwell	March 12 1913
Major General Samuel Elbert, Tennille (Dishanded 2-1-44)	March 24, 1913
Colonel William Few, Eastman	April 13, 1913
William McIntosh, Jackson	May 24, 1913
James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958)	July 4, 1913
Anawaqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919)	October 18, 1913
Matthew Talbot, Monroe	January 23, 1914
Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938)	January 26, 1914
Noble Wimberly Jones Shellman	January 28, 1914
Coneral Daniel Stewart Perry	Echruary 18 1014
Fort Early, Cordele	February 18, 1914
Colonel William Candler, Gainesville	March 26, 1914
McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918)	
John Laurens, Dublin (Reorganized Feb. 1, 1969)	February 25, 1916
James Pittman, Commerce	March 16, 1916
Colonel William Few, Eastman William McIntosh, Jackson James Monroe, Forsyth (Disbanded 2-1-1958) Anawaqua, Fairburn (Disbanded 10-18-1919) Matthew Talbot, Monroe Samuel Reid, Eatonton (Disbanded 6-30-1938). Banjamin Hawkins, Cuthbert Noble Wimberly Jones, Shellman General Daniel Stewart, Perry Fort Early, Cordele Colonel William Candler, Gainesville McIntosh Reserve, Carrollton (Disbanded 10-17-1918) John Laurens, Dublin (Reorganized Feb. 1, 1969) James Pittman, Commerce Altamaha, Jesup	December 30, 1916

Oconee, McRae	December 30 1916
Oconee, McKae John Clarke, Social Circle Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12:30-1933) Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4:5-1939) LaGrange, LaGrange Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 7:2-1928) Commodore Richard Dale, Albany Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville Hancock, Sparta	A 11 10 1017
John Clarke, Social Circle	April 18, 1917
Chattahoochee, West Point (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	January 18, 1918
Hawthorne Trail, Pelham (Disbanded 4-5-1939)	February 9, 1918
LaGrange LaGrange	February 5 1920
Calend John Daday Viana (Disharded 7.9 1999)	A 117 1000
Colonel John Dooley, Vienna (Disbanded 1-2-1928)	April 17, 1920
Commodore Richard Dale, Albany	April 17, 1920
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville	April 17, 1920
Hancock Sparta	April 17 1920
Ama Kanasta Danglassilla (Dishandad 19 20 1922)	March 20 1021
Ama-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933)	March 29, 1921
Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville Hancock, Sparta Ama-Kanasta, Douglasville (Disbanded 12-30-1933) Sunbury, Winder Brier Creek, Sylvania Peter Coffee, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933) Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922) Colonel John McJussh Convers	A pril 25, 1921
Brier Creek, Sylvania	May 17, 1921
Peter Coffee Abbeville (Dishanded 12-30-1933)	September 22 1921
Cordela Cardela (Dishanded 6 7 1922)	September 20, 1021
Coldete, Coldete (Disbailded 0-1-1522)	September 30, 1321
Colonel John McIntosn, Conyers	October 11, 1921
Barnard Trail, Sylvester	November 4, 1921
Bainbridge, Bainbridge	November 7, 1921
Burkhalter Warrenton	November 29 1921
Filmboth Madam Masticalla (Dishardado 1 60)	D 16 1001
Elizabeth Mariow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-68)	. December 16, 1921
Oliver Morton, Gray	February 22, 1922
Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	March 21, 1922
Cairo Cairo (Dishanded 12-17-1935)	December 12 1922
Torons Torons	Oatabar 21 1022
0.01 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	October 21, 1923
Oothcaloga, Adairsville	June 6, 1924
Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded April 19, 1948)	February 2, 1925
Edmund Burke, Waynesboro	February 2, 1925
Bonaventure Savannah	April 18 1925
Fligsboth Weshington Augusta (Dishanded 10.95 1090)	Tune E 1005
Enzageth washington, Augusta (Dispanded 10-20-1909)	June 5, 1925
Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933)	June 16, 1925
Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959)	November 3, 1925
Knox-Conway, Ashburn	November 5, 1925
Cordele, Abbeville (Disbanded 12-30-1933) Cordele, Cordele (Disbanded 6-7-1922) Colonel John McIntosh, Conyers Barnard Trail, Sylvester Bainbridge, Bainbridge Burkhalter, Warrenton Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello (Disbanded 2-1-68) Oliver Morton, Gray Old Marion, Jeffersonville (Disbanded 2-2-1933) Cairo, Cairo (Disbanded 12-17-1935) Toccoa, Toccoa Oothcaloga, Adairsville Fort Valley, Fort Valley (Disbanded April 19, 1948) Edmund Burke, Waynesboro Bonaventure, Savannah Elizabeth Washington, Augusta (Disbanded 10-25-1939) Jeffersonia Hawkins, Roberta (Disbanded 2-2-1933) Roanoke, Richland (Location changed from Lumpkin 1-31-1959) Knox-Conway, Ashburn. John Ball, Irwinton Arthur Fort, Grantville (Disbanded 2-1-1955) Camilla, Camilla (Disbanded 2-5-1936) Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville Vidalia, Vidalia	April 9 1926
Arthur Fort Grantville (Dishanded 2.1.1955)	Iuno 14, 1027
Garathe Government (Distance 2-1-1999)	T 10 1007
Camilia, Camilia (Disbanded 2-5-1936)	July 12, 1927
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville	April 14, 1928
Vidalia, Vidalia	April 14, 1928
Thomson Thomson (name changed to Captain John Wilson 4.5.1939)	April 12 1930
Adam Bringon Twin City (formarly Craymont Summitt)	April 12, 1000
Adam Brinson, 1 win City (formerly Graymont Summitt)	A prii 12, 1930
Governor David Emanuel, Emanuel County (Location changed to	
Swainsboro 10-7-1956)	May 26, 1931
Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Dishanded 2-1-1937)	February 28, 1935
General David Blackshear Rochalle	November 10, 1000
Causana Caana W Tawas Talbettan	November 19, 1938
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton	
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951)	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhayen (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953)	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cadartown	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown	May 18, 1946  December 2, 1947  November 18, 1948  December 21, 1948  June 3, 1949
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton. Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta	May 18, 1946  May 18, 1946  December 2, 1947  November 18, 1948  December 21, 1948  June 3, 1949  January 18, 1950
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956)	May 18, 1946 May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948 June 3, 1949 January 18, 1950 April 12, 1952
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton. Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton	May 18, 1946  May 18, 1946  December 2, 1947  November 18, 1948  December 21, 1948  June 3, 1949  January 18, 1950  April 12, 1952  April 11, 1953
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948 June 3, 1949 January 18, 1950 April 12, 1952 April 1, 1953 August 18, 1955
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton. Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown. Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville Peachtree Trail. Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962)	May 18, 1936 May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 June 3, 1949 January 18, 1950 April 12, 1952 April 1, 1953 August 18, 1955
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962)	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948 June 3, 1949 January 18, 1950 April 12, 1952 April 1, 1953 August 18, 1955
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton. Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded Oct. 17, 1968)	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948 June 3, 1949 January 18, 1950 April 12, 1952 April 1, 1953 August 18, 1955 October 21, 1955
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded Oct. 17, 1968) Metter, Metter	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948 June 3, 1949 January 18, 1950 April 12, 1952 April 1, 1953 August 18, 1955 December 15, 1955
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton. Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded Oct. 17, 1968) Metter, Metter Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948 June 3, 1949 January 18, 1950 April 12, 1952 April 1, 1953 August 18, 1955 December 15, 1955 December 15, 1955 January 26, 1956
Lamar-LaFayette, Barnesville Vidalia, Vidalia Thomson, Thomson (name changed to Captain John Wilson, 4-5-1939) Adam Brinson, Twin City (formerly Graymont-Summitt) Governor David Emanuel, Emanuel County (Location changed to Swainsboro 10-7-1956) Elisha Walker, Wrightsville (Disbanded 2-1-1937) General David Blackshear, Rochelle Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George W. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded Oct. 17, 1968) Metter, Metter Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien Hawthorne Trail, Camilla	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948 June 3, 1949 January 18, 1950 April 12, 1952 April 1, 1953 August 18, 1955 December 15, 1955 January 26, 1956 April 14, 1956
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton. Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown. Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded Oct. 17, 1968) Metter, Metter Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien Hawthorne Trail, Camilla Cantain Thomas Cobb. College Park	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948 June 3, 1949 January 18, 1950 April 12, 1952 April 1, 1953 August 18, 1955 December 15, 1955 December 15, 1955 January 26, 1956 April 14, 1956 November 21, 1657
Governor George W. Towns, Talbotton Governor George M. Troup, Hogansville (Disbanded 2-1-1951) John Floyd, Homerville Cherokee, Brookhaven (Location changed in Atlanta 10-16-1953) William Witcher, Cedartown Andrew Houser, Marietta John Dooly, Lincolnton (Disbanded October 16, 1956) Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville Peachtree Trail, Marietta (Location changed to Kennesaw, 6-1-1962) (Disbanded Oct. 17, 1968) Metter, Metter Saint Andrew's Parish, Darien Hawthorne Trail, Camilla Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park	May 18, 1946 December 2, 1947 November 18, 1948 December 21, 1948 June 3, 1949 January 18, 1950 April 12, 1952 April 1, 1953 August 18, 1955 December 15, 1955 January 26, 1956 April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island	November 21, 1956 April 16, 1960
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island	November 21, 1956 April 16, 1960
Hawthorne Trail, Camilia Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassea, Tifton	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961
Hawthorne Trail, Camilia Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassea, Tifton	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961
Hawthorne Trail, Camilia Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassea, Tifton	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961
Hawthorne Trail, Camilia Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassea, Tifton	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961
Hawthorne Trail, Camilia Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassea, Tifton	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassee, Tifton Birdsville, Millen Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro Fort Peachtree, Roswell (Location changed to Atlanta 6-13-1966)	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961 January 24, 1962 January 77, 1964 February 29, 1964 December 11, 1964
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassee, Tifton Birdsville, Millen Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro Fort Peachtree, Roswell (Location changed to Atlanta 6-13-1966)	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961 January 24, 1962 January 77, 1964 February 29, 1964 December 11, 1964
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassee, Tifton Birdsville, Millen Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro Fort Peachtree, Roswell (Location changed to Atlanta 6-13-1966)	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961 January 24, 1962 January 77, 1964 February 29, 1964 December 11, 1964
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassee, Tifton Birdsville, Millen Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro Fort Peachtree, Roswell (Location changed to Atlanta 6-13-1966)	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961 January 24, 1962 January 77, 1964 February 29, 1964 December 11, 1964
Hawthorne Trail, Camilla Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassee, Tifton Birdsville, Millen Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro Fort Peachtree, Roswell (Location changed to Atlanta 6-13-1966)	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961 January 24, 1962 January 77, 1964 February 29, 1964 December 11, 1964
Hawthorne Trail, Camilia Captain Thomas Cobb, College Park Fort Frederica, Saint Simons Island Whitehall Inn, Atlanta Tallassea, Tifton	April 14, 1956 November 21, 1957 April 16, 1960 April 4, 1961 January 24, 1962 January 77, 1964 February 29, 1964 December 11, 1964

## Committees 1973-1974

#### NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

#### NATIONAL CHAIRMEN

Honor Roll-Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474 Membership-Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P. O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

#### NATIONAL VICE CHAIRMEN, SOUTHEASTERN DIVISION

Conservation-Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305

DAR Good Citizen-Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, 708 S. 3rd St., McRae

DAR School-Mrs. Wallace Harris, 1085 2nd St., Cochran 31014

Junior American Citizens-Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, 500 Greenridge Circle, Stone Mountain 30083

Junior Membership—in Charge of Contest—Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., 1002 Third Street, Cochran 31014

Membership-Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069

#### OTHER NATIONAL APPOINTMENTS

- DAR Membership Commission—Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723
- DAR Museum, Adviser-Mrs. Hugh Peterson, P. O. Box 38, Ailey 30410
- DAR Speakers Staff—Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby Ave., College Park 30337; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906
- Finance Committee—Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906
- Resolutions Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby Ave., College Park 30337; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, 701 Longleaf Dr., N. E., Atlanta 30342
- Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main St., Swainsboro 30401
- Tamassee Board of Trustees—Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650
- Tamassee Board of Trustees, Advisory Member, (Elected by Tamassee Board)—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342
- USA Bicentennial Steering Committee (1973-1976)—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Road, NE, Apt. V-3, Atlanta 30342
- President General's Reception Room—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 W. Main St., Swainsboro 30401
- Hospitality-Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650

#### NATIONAL CLUB OFFICE

National Vice Presidents General Club-Secretary-Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main Street, Perry 31069

### **Committees 1973-1974**

#### STATE CHAIRMEN OF NATIONAL COMMITTEES

- American Heritage: Mrs. R. W. Harrison, 804 Alexander St., St. Marys 31558
- American Indians: Mrs. Robert Larkin, Anderson Drive, Swainsboro 30401
- Americanism and DAR Manual For Citizenship: Mrs. William T. Gillham, 18 Camden Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30309

Vice Chairmen: Mrs. W. L. Flanagan, 2150 General Winship Dr., Macon 31204; Mrs. C. R. Clyatt, 759 Aumond Rd., Augusta 30904; Mrs. Edmond D. Craig, 316 Bonaventure Rd., Savannah 31404; Mrs. Houston Boyet, Rt. 2, Box 451, Albany 31701

- Children Of The American Revolution: Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, 512 Barberry Rd., Savannah 31406
- Conservation: Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, 2806 Averett Dr., Columbus 31906
- DAR Good Citizens: Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Rt. 1, Twin City 30471

Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Clarke T. Richardson, 867 N. Superior Ave., Decatur 30033; Mrs. C. O. Raines, 50 College Ave., Elberton 30635; Miss Bertha Freeman, Jewell Dr., Statesboro 30458; Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry, 1006 Sixth Ave., Albany 31705

- DAR Magazine: Mrs. Ray Trogden, 606 E. Tugalo St., Toccoa 30577
- DAR Magazine Advertising: Mrs. Tom Moore Arnold, P. O. Box 13, North 4-Lane Hwy., Kennesaw 30144
- DAR Museum: Miss Ethel Montgomery, 241 S. Liberty St., Milledgeville 31061
- DAR Schools: Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 West Rugby Ave., College Park 30337
- DAR Service For Veteran-Patients: Mrs. A. C. Rogers, 5285 Green Hill Place N.E., Atlanta 30342
  Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Blanche Kell Hood, 3437 Reeves St., Chamblee 30341; Mrs. James D. Middlebrooks, Haddock 31033; Mrs. John W. Parker, 906 Euclid Ave., Dublin 31021; Mrs. Lewis B. Smythe, 1403 Kenwood Dr., Perry 31069
- Genealogical Records: Dr. Jessie Mize, Dawson Hall, Room 215, University of Georgia, Athens 30602
- Junior American Citizens: Mrs. James F. Ellis, 1892 Acuba Lane, N.E., Atlanta 30345
- Junior Membership: Mrs. Jack Frey, 181 Broad St., Camilla 31730

Vice Chairmen: Mrs. J. Leon Green III, 106 Coney, Dublin 31021; Miss Marilyn Myers, 2938 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30329

Lineage Research: Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, 2108 S. Emory St., S.W., Covington 30209

Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Robert N. Mann, Cedar Bluff, Alabama 35959; Miss Laura Lee Satterfield, 504 W. Howell St., Hartwell 30643; Mrs. Welman H. McCranie, 5th Ave., Eastman 31023; Mrs. George Franklin Battles, Jr., 310 W. Shotwell St., Bainbridge 31717

Membership: Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 734 Pinetree Dr., Decatur 30030

24

Membership Commission: Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 734 Pinetree Dr., Decatur 30030

Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723; Mrs. John H. Terry, 2486 Kingsley Dr., Macon 31204; Mrs. R. T. Ragan, 204 5th Ave., Eastman 31023; Dr. Jessie Mize, Dawson Hall, Room 215, University of Georgia, Athens 30602; Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, 2108 S. Emory St., S.W., Covington 30209

Motion Picture: Miss Leila Summerall, P.O. Box 163, Waycross 31501

National Defense: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471

Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Jefferson C. Brock, 310 Kramer Dr., Carrollton 30117; Mrs. S. Gordon Green, Crescent Dr., Winder 30680; Mrs. Hugh L. Faulk, Rt. 1, Box 264, Dry Branch 31020; Mrs. W. E. Abernethy, 2018 Dell Dr., Columbus 31907

National Honor Roll: Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr., 1002 Third St., Cochran 31014

Press Book: Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, 1645 Stone Meadow Rd., Milledgeville 31061

Program: Mrs. J. E. Ladson, Dixie Drive, Moultrie 31768

Public Relations: Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., P.O. Box 378, Sylvania 30467
Vice Chairmen: Mrs. L. M. Van Houten, 221 Peachtree Way, N.E., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Henry W. Lively, Stone St., Rt. 2, Wrens 30833; Mrs. David P. Barker, Jr., 1512 East Park Ave., Valdosta 31601; Mrs. J. Emory Houston, 414 River St., Blakely 31723

Radio-Television: Mrs. Carl Even Frisby, 44 Mason Dr., Columbus 31903

Student Loan & Scholarship: Mrs. Harold Brewer, 289 Stanton Way, Athens 30601

The Flag Of The United States Of America: Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, 4201 Abingdon Dr., Stone Mountain 30083

Transportation: Mrs. Edward M. Heron III, 850 Gardenia Lane, Decatur 30033

#### SPECIAL NATIONAL COMMITTEES

American History Month-Mrs. Knight Smothers, 4148 Althea Drive, Columbus 31907

Constitution Week—Mrs. Smith Richardson, 680 Blue Ridge Ave., N.E., Gainesville 30501

Friends of the Museum—Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline, P. O. Box 277, Demorest 30535

Insignia-Mrs. Wallace Harris, 1085 Second St., Cochran 31014

Seimes Microfilm Center-Mrs. W. D. Akers, 2219 15th St., Columbus 31906

President General's Project-Gift to the Nation-Mrs. James J. Muldrow, 500 Greenridge Circle, Stone Mountain 30083

United States of America Bicentennial—Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Drive, Savannah 31405

#### STATE STANDING COMMITTEES

- American Merchant Marine Library: Mrs. R. T. Ragan, 204 Fifth Ave., Eastman 31023
- Bicentennial History Grant: Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P. O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474
  - Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Dr., Savannah 31405; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061; Mrs. Barney W. Hendricks, 210 Cherry St., Cochran 31014; Mrs. W. G. Townsend, 805 Jane St., Waycross 31501; Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 528-A, Savannah 31406
- Bylaws Study: Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401
  - Committee: Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1520 Farnell Court, Apt. 823, Decatur 30033; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P.O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326
- Collecting And Publishing Histories Of Revolutionary Soldiers: Mrs. L. C. Buzzett, 4373 Wieuca Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30342
- Conference Chairman: Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr., 4904 Lake Forrest Drive, N.W., Atlanta 30342
  - Co-Chairman: Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, RFD 4, Box 274, Newnan 30263
- Conference Credentials: Miss Louise Phillips, 101 McCormick Ave., Hawkinsville 31036
  - Vice-Chairmen: Mrs. Henry Taylor, 1058 Amsterdam Ave., N.E., Atlanta 30306; Mrs. William J. Weems, 10 The Prado, N.E., Atlanta 30306
- Conference Music: Mrs. Wallace Crouch, 905 Third Ave., Albany 31701
- Conference Page Chairman: Miss Marilyn Myers, 2938 Howell Mill Rd., N.W., Atlanta 30327
- Conference Processionals: Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, 2222 Edgewood Drive, Augusta 30904
- Conference Seating: Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471
- Cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R.-Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, 1669 Heatherwood Dr., Decatur 30033
- DAR Bookplates—Mrs. Lucius McConnell, 67 Inman Circle, N. E., Atlanta 30309

DAR Room, Rhodes Memorial Hall—Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, 1102 Clifton Rd., N. E. Atlanta 30307

Committee—Miss Elizabeth Meredith, Brookfield Apt., M-8, 3072 Washington Rd., East Point 30344; Mrs. Roy Weaver, 345 Howell Drive, S.E., Apt. F-2, Atlanta 30316; Mrs. Thomas L. Camp, 169 Robin Hood Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30309; Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, 3930 Flat Shoals Rd., Decatur 30034; Mrs. Wade A. Browne, 31 Muscogee Ave., N.E., Apt. 3, Atlanta 30305

Finance—Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401

Committee—Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P. O. Box 267, Twin City 30471; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr., 717 N. Monroe St., Albany 31701; Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., 734 Pinetree Dr., Decatur 30030; Mrs. A. B. Harrison, 212 W. Cherokee Ave., Cartersville 30120.

Lucy Cook Peel Memorial—Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, RFD 4, Box 274, Newnan 30263

Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, Marking and Restoring Historic Spots—Mrs. Frank Faulk, 600 Seventh Ave., Albany 31705

McCall Genealogical Fund—Mrs. Francis G. Clark, 2170 Old Holton Rd., Macon 31204

Meadow Garden-Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, 2222 Edgewood Dr., Augusta 30904

Medals and Prizes-Mrs. E. J. Smith, Homerville 31634

Parliamentarian—Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, 1520 Farnell Court, Apt. 823, Decatur 30033

Co-Parliamentarian—Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723

Patrons of Meadow Garden-Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main Street, Perry 31069

Proceedings—Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650

Committee—Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P.O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, P.O. Box 605, Clarkesville 30523; Mrs. Jonathan Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg 31763; Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., 305 Beachland Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30342; Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, 1915 W. Rugby Ave., College Park 30337; Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, RFD 4, Box 274, Newnan 30263

Proposed Georgia Room, DAR Museum—Mrs. Hugh Peterson, P.O. Box 38, Ailey 30410

- Resolutions-Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906
- Committee—Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge 1295 Prince Ave., Athens 30601; Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P.O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, P.O. Box 207, Vidalia 30474; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S, Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Rd., N.E., Atlanta 30326; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401; Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305; Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Dr., Savannah 31405; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709; Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, P.O. Box 605. Clarkesville 30523; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474; Miss Martha A. Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069
- Scrapbook-Mrs. Robert W. Thiele, 234 N. Harris St., Sandersville 31082
- Tellers-Mrs. Dene Christopher, 2965 S. Pharr Ct., N. W., Apt. 706, Atlanta 30305
  - Committee—Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Road, Madison 30650; Mrs. Hamilton Holt, 370 Vista Circle, Macon 31204; Miss Louise Phillips, 101 McCormick Ave., Hawkinsville 31036
- Textbook Study-Mrs. Jere P. Greer, 103 Barnes Dr., Thomaston 30286
  - Committee—Mrs. H. Grady Rogers, Jr., 80 Forestwood Lane, N.E., Atlanta 30328; Mrs. William T. Smith, Box 307, Tifton 31794; Mrs. Robert V. Burgess, 6819 Waters Rd., Savannah 31406
- Time and Place-Mrs. John C. Peteet, 637 Pinetree Dr., Decatur 30030
  - Committee—Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, 186 Hines Terr., Macon 31204; Mrs. C. M. Ward, P.O. Box 1197, St. Simons Island 31522
- Timekeeper-Miss Pauline Lewis, 1138 Macon St., Perry 31069

#### MEADOW GARDEN STATE COMMITTEE

- Meadow Garden Trustees—Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N. E., Apt V-3, Atlanta 30342; Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471; Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, 2222 Edgewood Dr., Augusta 30904
- Members of Board—Chairman: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, 5555 Roswell Rd., N.E., Apt V-3, Atlanta 30342; Secretary, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, P.O. Box 267, Twin City 30471; Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, 2222 Edgewood Dr., Augusta 30904; Mrs. Edwin Haldon Johnson, 2240 Cumming Road, Augusta 30904; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 596 Old Post Rd., Madison 30650; Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709; Mrs. Frank G. Binford, P.O. Box 149, Thomaston 30286; Mrs. Clifford J. Welton, 2230 Pickens Rd., Augusta 30904

#### STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT MEMBERS AS HONORARY STATE REGENTS

Mrs. Max E. Land, 6715 Pemberton Drive, Dallas, Texas 75230 Mrs. Julius Y. Talmadge, 1295 Prince Ave., Athens 30601 Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, P.O. Box 87, Thomaston 30286 Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, P.O. Box 207, Vidalia 30474 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 105 S. Jackson St., Milledgeville 31061 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, 808 Old Post Road, Madison 30650 Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 3443 Roxboro Road, N.E., Atlanta 30326 Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 504 West Main St., Swainsboro 30401 Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Dr., N.E., Atlanta 30305 Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, 4647 Sylvan Drive, Savannah 31405 Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt, 234 West Dodson St., Americus 31709 Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Dr., Columbus 31906 Mrs. Benjamin Ivy Thornton, P.O. Box 605, Clarkesville 30523 Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, P.O. Box 325, Blakely 31723 Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474 Miss Martha Ansley Cooper, 1002 Main St., Perry 31069

#### MEETINGS - 1973-1974

August 21,22,23,24	District Meetings
October 11	National Board of Management
October 31	State Board of Management Meeting
December 7	National Board of Management
February 1	National Board of Management
March 7,8,9	Seventy-sixth State Conference
April 13	National Board of Management
April 15 through 20	Eighty-third Continental Congress

#### DISTRICT MEETINGS

Elberton, August 21, 1973——Stephen Heard Chapter, Hostess Cartersville, August 22, 1973——Etowah Chapter, Hostess Cochran, August 23, 1973——Hawkinsville Chapter, Hostess Waycross, August 24, 1973——Lyman Hall Chapter, Hostess

#### NORTHWESTERN DISTRICT

Oothcaloga Chapter	Adairsville
Atlanta Chapter	Atlanta
Cherokee Chapter	Atlanta
Joseph Haborsham Chapter	Atlanta
Joseph Habersham Chapter	Atlanta
Fort Peachtree Chapter	Atlanta
Whitehall Inn Chapter	Atlanta
Lamar-LaFayette Chapter	Barnesville
Abraham Baldwin Chapter	Carrollton
Etowah Chapter	Cartersville
William Witcher Chapter	Cedartown
Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter	College Park
Colonel John McIntosh Chapter	Convers
Baron Dokalh Chapter	Dogotum
Baron DeKalb Chapter	Decatur
Pulaski Chapter	Griffin
William McIntosh Chapter	Jackson
Augustin Clayton Chapter	Jonesboro
William Marsh Chapter	LaFavette
LaGrange Chapter	LaGrange
Mary Hammond Washington Chapter	Macon
Nathaniel Macon Chapter	Macon
Andrew Houser Chapter	Mariotta
Eigling Louis Chapter	Marietta
Fielding Lewis Chapter	Marietta
Xavier Chapter	Rome
John Houstoun Chapter	Thomaston

#### NORTHEASTERN DISTRICT

Filtra Charles Charles
Elijah Clarke Chapter Athens
Augusta Chapter Augusta
Tomochichi Chapter
James Pittman Chapter
Sergeant Newton Chapter
Stephen Heard Chapter Elberton
Colonel William Candler Chapter
Oliver Morton Chapter
John Benson Chapter Hartwell
Henry Walton Chapter Madison
Nancy Hart Chapter Milledgeville
Matthew Talbot Chapter Monroe
Governor Jared Irwin Chapter Sandersville
John Clarke Chapter Social Circle
Hancock Chapter Sparta
Captain John Wilson Chapter Thomson
Toccoa Chapter
Burkhalter Warrenton
Kettle Creek Chapter
Edmund Burke Chapter
Sunbury Chapter
John Franklin Wron Chanter Wrons

#### SOUTHEASTERN DISTRICT

OI ID III II OI I	
Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter	
Brunswick Chapter	
Saint Andrews Parish Chapter	
John Laurens Chapter	
Colonel William Few Chapter Eastman	
Nathaniel Abney Chapter Fitzgerald	
John Floyd Chapter	
John Ball Chapter Irwinton	
Major General John Twiggs Chapter Jeffersonville	
Altemake Chapter	
Altamaha Chapter Jesup	
Oconee Chapter McRae	
Metter Chapter Metter	
Birdsville Chapter Millen	
Hannah Clarke Chapter	
Earl of Camden Chapter	
Fort Frederica Chapter St. Simons Island	
Bonaventure Chapter	
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter Savannah	
Savannah Chapter Savannah	
Archibald Bulloch Chapter Statesboro	
Brier Creek Chapter	
Governor David Emanuel Chapter Swainsboro	
A dom Drivon Chapter Swallsboro	
Adam Brinson Chapter	
General James Jackson Chapter Valdosta	
Vidalia Chapter Vidalia	
Lyman Hall Chapter Waycross	

#### SOUTHWESTERN DISTRICT

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter Albany
Thronateeska Chapter Albany
Council of Safety Chapter
Knox-Conway Chapter Ashburn
Rainbridge Chanter Rainbridge
Bainbridge Chapter Bainbridge
Peter Early Chapter Blakely
Hawthorne Trail Chapter
Button Gwinnett Chapter
George Walton Chapter
Oglethorpe Chapter
Fort Early Chapter
Benjamin Hawkins Chapter
Dorothy Walton Chapter
Stone Castle Chapter Dawson
Governor Treutlen Chapter Fort Valley
Hawkingville Chapter Hawkingville Chapter
Hawkinsville Chapter
John Benning Chapter Moultrie
General Daniel Stewart Chapter Perry
Roanoke Chapter Richland
General David Blackshear Chapter
Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter Shellman
Barnard Trail Chapter Sylvester
Governor George W. Towns Chapter
Thomasville Chapter
Tallassee Chapter Tifton
Ocmulgee Chapter Warner Robins
Ochiungee Chapter Warner Robins

## Memorial Service

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY Who have entered into Eternal Life

March 1972 - March 1973 First Baptist Church - Savannah, Georgia March 6, 1973 - 3:00 p.m.

"...Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love Him."—I Cor. 2:9.

CALL TO REMEMBRANCE ..... Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent RESPONSIVE READING (Assembly standing)

STATE CHAPLAIN, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.

"But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethen, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him." I Thess. 4:13, 14.

RESPONSE BY ASSEMBLY:

"For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord."—I Thess. 4:16, 17.

SCRIPTURE AND PRAYER Mrs. T. Earle Stribling
Past Chaplain General

THE LIGHTS OF LOVING REMEMBRANCE
Candles lighted by Memorial Pages ...... Mrs. Leonard M. Andrus
Mrs. Robert G. Fountain

MEMORIAL ROLL CALL ... Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., State Chaplain (Chapter members are requested to stand when names from chapter are read)

FLOWER PAGES Mrs. Henry W. Lively
Mrs. Carl F. Wagner

BENEDICTION ...... State Chaplain

POSTLUDE . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . James C. Richardson, Organist "Recessional on St. Anne" — Donna N. Robertson

Mrs. L. Ralston Wylly, Chaplain Savannah Chapter

#### DOOR PAGES

Mrs. William Ray Alexander Mrs. Martha Gaillard Pare Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn Mrs. Louis C. Underwood

Following the Memorial Service the flowers will be placed on the grave of Mrs. John W. Daniel, State Regent 1934-1936, a member of the Savannah Chapter, and sister of Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Honorary State Regent.



# In Memoriam

"Rest eternal grant unto them, O Lord, and let light perpetual shine upon them."

# ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER - CARROLLTON Marion Sheats Pritchard (Mrs. Carson), July 12, 1972 Lucia White Griffin (Mrs. Charlie), July 24, 1972

ALTAMAHA CHAPTER - JESUP
Bessie Brown Baker Milikin (Mrs. Richard Mershon), June 14, 1972

Mary Surrency Freeman Blanchard (Mrs. Edward J.), Jan. 25, 1973

#### ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER - STATESBORO Miss May Kennedy, Nov. 29, 1972

ATLANTA CHAPTER - ATLANTA

Elizabeth Littlejohn Hubbard (Mrs. James W.), Feb. 26, 1972
Allybel Adams Murphey (Mrs. DuPont), March 28, 1972
Minnie Hillyer Cromer (Mrs. James D.), April 13, 1972
Edith Duncan Reeke (Mrs. George F.), April 26, 1972
Augusta Beall Couper (Mrs. William A.), May 31, 1972
Louise Beall Clary (Mrs. William C.), Sept. 18, 1972
Juanita Lanier Hulfish (Mrs. Paul B.), Oct. 18, 1972
Harriette Crane Wade (Mrs. A. H., Jr.), Dec. 5, 1972

# AUGUSTA CHAPTER - AUGUSTA Sarah E. Alexander Crichton (Mrs. Robert B.), March 20, 1972 Miss Anna Mae Lawrence, Nov. 16, 1972 Ahava Hicks Koontz (Mrs. Howard Dunham), Dec. 25, 1972

#### BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER - SYLVESTER Ethel McKenzie Sutton (Mrs. J.M.), Jan. 27, 1973

BARON DeKALB CHAPTER - DECATUR
 Margaret Hazel Morgan Laney (Mrs. Edgar S.), March 24, 1972
 Frances Faust Winn (Mrs. Stewart D.), Aug. 12, 1972
 Melville Burgess Paine (Mrs. Robert L.), Sept. 22, 1972

#### BONAVENTURE CHAPTER - SAVANNAH Winified Bacon Kennedy (Mrs. R.L.), April 1, 1972

#### BRIER CREEK CHAPTER - SYLVANIA Lora Morrison Hill (Mrs. Earl W.), Nov. 19, 1972

BURKHALTER CHAPTER - WARRENTON Annie Laurie Gunn Rivers (Mrs. Harry), Oct. 19, 1972

#### BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER - COLUMBUS Miss Alice Mae Taylor, June 28, 1972

- CHEROKEE CHAPTER ATLANTA
  Josephine Thornton Randolph (Mrs. T. Peyton), April 24, 1972
  Genevieve Sparks Spalding (Mrs. Basil D.), May 8, 1972
- COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH CHAPTER CONYERS Jane Corine Bernhardt (Mrs. Raymond), Oct. 21, 1972
- COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER GAINESVILLE Hassie Moe McMillian Staton (Mrs. Ferd C.), March 5, 1972
- COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER ALBANY Jane Haley Ledbetter (Mrs. J. M.), Jan. 9, 1973
- COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER AMERICUS
  Winifred Glessner Brown (Mrs. George T.), April 5, 1972
  Edith Creighton Bell (Mrs. A. J.), April 10, 1972
  Josie Putnam Simmons (Mrs. Howell), May 11, 1972
  Ruth Britton Moon (Mrs. Herbert W., Sr.), Jan. 23, 1973
  Bertha Johnson Deavours (Mrs. G. Olin), Feb. 5, 1973
- DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER DAWSON
  Minnie Mae McLendon Dick (Mrs. Walter Adlai), Oct. 15, 1972
- ETOWAH CHAPTER CARTERSVILLE Kate Hammond Gilreath (Mrs. J. Hugh), Aug. 17, 1972 Sally Quillian Jones (Mrs. John William), Oct. 25, 1972
- FORT EARLY CHAPTER CORDELE Carolyn Rogers Adams (Mrs. Charles), May 19, 1972 Anna Belle Roney Holmes (Mrs. Dobbin), Dec. 17, 1972
- FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER ST. SIMONS ISLAND Georgia Stafford Race (Mrs. Arthur), Aug. 15, 1972 Elizabeth Young Rooks (Mrs. Thomas F.), Sept. 2, 1972
- GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER PERRY Sarah Hodge Haywood (Mrs. W.M.), May 24, 1972
- GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER ROCHELLE Mary Katie Cobb Jackson (Mrs. S.N.), Dec. 18, 1971
- GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER COLUMBUS Ivie Jenkins Adams (Mrs. Emory Council), Aug. 19, 1972
  - GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER SWAINSBORO Gaynelle Franklin Morgan (Mrs. James Henry), June 19, 1972
- GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER TALBOTTON Lillian Sealy Brown (Mrs. J.E.), May 24, 1972
- GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER FORT VALLEY Roberta Howard Rumble (Mrs. Emory Brown), Jan. 30, 1973
- HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER QUITMAN Emma Lou Morrison Brice (Mrs. James Armour), Jan. 2, 1973
- HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER HAWKINSVILLE Marguerite Urquhart Smith (Mrs. Harold Melvin), Oct. 28, 1972
- HENRY WALTON CHAPTER MADISON Frances Malcom Gibbs (Mrs Jeptha Atkinson), Dec. 27, 1972

#### JOHN BALL CHAPTER - IRWINTON

Miss Addigene Cason, April 16, 1972

#### JOHN BENNING CHAPTER - MOULTRIE

Blanche Butler Norman (Mrs. J. Frank), May 22, 1972 Elizabeth Henderson Majors (Mrs. M. W.), Sept. 24, 1972 Tora Crane Macon (Mrs. J.D.), Oct. 16, 1972 Annabell Conner Whelchel (Mrs. Hoyt H., Sr.), Dec. 12, 1972

#### JOHN BENSON CHAPTER - HARTWELL

May Lilly Teasley McCurry (Mrs. William Baird), Sept. 30, 1972 Grace Benson Teasley (Mrs. J. L.), Dec. 26, 1972

#### JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER - ATLANTA

Miss May Taylor, April 14, 1972 Gertrude Hall Clapp (Mrs. B.K.), April 28, 1972 Arva Graham Luck (Mrs. Percy Louis), June 14, 1972 Mattie Smith Wright (Mrs. George L.), June 27, 1972 Vera Chambless Autrey (Mrs. James J.), July 9, 1972 Mary Alice Robins McCord (Mrs. Jeff D.), July 26, 1972 Maude Dowling Turner (Mrs. William M.), aged 100, Dec. 4, 1972

#### LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH

Jaynie Birch Varn (Mrs. A. S., Sr.), April 22, 1972 Pearl Rahn Gnann (Mrs. W. G.), Aug. 8, 1972 Hester Cockrell Forshaw (Mrs. Thomas), Feb. 1, 1973

#### LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER - BARNESVILLE

Miss Mamie Mitchell, Jan. 29, 1972 Hattie Dunn Daniel (Mrs. Perry), April 5, 1972

#### LYMAN HALL CHAPTER - WAYCROSS

Marguerite Halsey Parrott (Mrs. Quay), Feb. 13, 1972 Mary Dean Norman Crawley (Mrs. Jerome), March 9, 1972

#### MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER - JEFFERSONVILLE

Rosa L. Faulk Slappey (Mrs. John G.), Aug. 6, 1972

#### MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER - MACON

Hattie Hodges Chandler (Mrs. Sam Smith), May 22, 1972 Ruby Beall Maddux (Mrs. Julian R.), Dec. 1, 1972

#### METTER CHAPTER - METTER

Miss Anna Pearl Bird, Sept. 22, 1972 Myrtle Bowen Patterson (Mrs. E.A.), Feb. 3, 1973

#### NANCY HART CHAPTER - MILLEDGEVILLE

Ethel Stembridge Barron (Mrs. William Wiley, Jr.), May 18, 1972 Miss Thelma Stembridge, July 7, 1972

#### NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER - FITZGERALD

Adella Majors Bradshaw (Mrs. Charles Franklin), Nov. 7, 1972

#### NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER - MACON

Elsie Gibson Hart (Mrs. J. Freeman), Nov. 22, 1972

#### NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER - SHELLMAN

Alma Hickey Martin (Mrs. F. M.), Oct. 25, 1972

#### OCONEE CHAPTER - McRAE

Pency Council Smith (Mrs. Frederick A.), June 6, 1972

#### OGLETHORPE CHAPTER - COLUMBUS

Mabel Massey Davis (Mrs. Charles H.), May 25, 1972 Lotilla Mobley McLaughlin (Mrs. C. F.), Oct. 27, 1972

#### PETER EARLY CHAPTER - BLAKELY

Caroline Blackshear Bridges (Mrs. J. Oscar), Oct. 24, 1972

#### PULASKI CHAPTER - GRIFFIN

Janie Napier Touchstone (Mrs. J. Walter), April 20, 1972 Florence King Harden (Mrs. W.S.), June 20, 1972 Robbie Thornton Oglesby (Mrs. Ralph), Sept. 20, 1972

#### SAVANNAH CHAPTER - SAVANNAH

Olive Cummings Withington (Mrs. J. S.), March 8, 1972 Mary Olive Weldon (Mrs. Murray B.), May 6, 1972 Anna Laura Thiot Hinely (Mrs. W. J.), Aug. 22, 1972 Barbara Gignilliat Field (Mrs. Brenton H.), Sept. 22, 1972

#### SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER - COVINGTON

Elizabeth Skinner Rogers (Mrs. Guy), Feb 13, 1973

#### STONE CASTLE CHAPTER - DAWSON

Susie Geise Osborn (Mrs. James Ralph, Sr.), Aug. 27, 1972 Ellen Bartlett Cobb (Mrs. T. K., Sr.), Dec. 25, 1972

#### THRONATEESKA CHAPTER - ALBANY

Elizabeth McRae Churchwell (Mrs. Allen F.), June 7, 1972 Estelle McKenzie Owens (Mrs. Wilbur D.), Oct. 8, 1972 Lucibel Bunkley Rutland (Mrs. W.C.), Nov. 12, 1972 Fannie Seay de Graffenreid Pittman (Mrs. J. Lucas), Dec. 10, 1972

#### TOCCOA CHAPTER - TOCCOA

Ruth Mitchell Allen (Mrs. George G.), May 1972

#### TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER - CLARKESVILLE

Pauline Burns Sutton (Mrs. O. H.), April 11, 1972 Clyde Clemments Whitworth (Mrs. W. S.), June 28, 1972

#### VIDALIA CHAPTER - VIDALIA

Miss Ila McLemore, April 12, 1972 Miss Frances Kathryn Bland, June 16, 1972 Miss Glady Aaron, Jan. 3, 1973

#### WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER - ATLANTA

Burney Shaw Grantland Murphy Shirley (Mrs. J. Hugh), March 26, 1972

#### WILLIAM McINTOSH CHAPTER - JACKSON

Gladys Tingle Medlock (Mrs. Marvin Waddell), Aug. 28, 1972 Martha Fletcher Biles (Mrs. Kirk), Feb. 15, 1973 Nannie Belle Jinks McDonald (Mrs. J. G.), Feb. 22, 1973

#### XAVIER CHAPTER - ROME

Elizabeth Joyner Hand (Mrs. F. D.), July 4, 1972 Ellison Bedell Fellers (Mrs. William Stanley), Sept. 13, 1972 Katherine Hume Cooke (Mrs. David R.), Sept. 19, 1972

# District Meetings

#### SOUTHWEST GEORGIA DISTRICT - CORDELE AUGUST 15, 1972

The meeting of the Southwest District was held at the Ramada Inn, Cordele, with Mrs. S. E. Brown, Regent of Fort Early Chapter, as hostess. The meeting was called to order at 9:30 A.M. by Mrs. Thomas Hampton, Past Regent of Fort Early Chapter. Following the DAR Ritual, Mrs. Rensl Hamilton, Chaplain of Fort Early Chapter, gave the invocation. The Regent, Mrs. S.E. Brown, led the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America. She then introduced the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Mrs. Waite thanked the Fort Early Chapter for their superb job of arranging the details of the meeting, with especial thanks for her flowers and to the chairman of the arrangements committee, Mrs. Myrtle Lindeman who was absent because of illness. Mrs. Waite then presented the following distinguished members: Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Honorary State Regents, the National Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen from Georgia and the Georgia State Officers. Following the introductions, each officer and committee chairman present, gave a short explanation of the duties of their job with emphasis on the knowledge that chapter regents would need in their work for the coming year. A question and answer period followed this presentation. During this period, a check for one Patron of Meadow Garden was presented to Miss Martha Cooper. After a lovely buffet luncheon, the meeting was adjourned with a benediction by the State Chaplain, Registration: 10 State Officers; 1 National Officer; 2 Honorary State Regents; 25 State Chairmen; 19 Chapter Regents; 56 Chapter Members —total registration 113.

## SOUTHEAST GEORGIA DISTRICT—McRAE AUGUST 16, 1972

The Southeast District met at McGinty's Restaurant in Helena, Ga., with Miss Martha Willcox, Regent of Oconee Chapter, as hostess. At 9:30 A.M. Miss Willcox opened the meeting with a welcome to all. Mrs. Robbie Ligget of Oconee Chapter lead the DAR Ritual followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and the American's Creed. Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron then introduced the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Mrs. Waite thanked the Oconee Chapter for their gracious arrangements for the meeting, especially Miss Maude Williamson for the programs, and for the lovely reception held the previous evening at the home of Mrs. Cameron. Mrs. Waite then introduced the distinguished members present: Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Honorary State Regents, the National Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen from Georgia and the Georgia State Officers. The State Officers and State Chairmen then gave-explanations of the duties of their offices with emphasis on the details that Chapter Regents would need for their work for the coming year. A question and answer period followed. During this time, checks for three Patrons of Meadow Garden were presented to Miss Martha Cooper. After the blessing by the State Chaplain, a delightful buffet luncheon was served. Mrs. Waite thanked Mrs. McGinty for her personal attention to us. The meeting was adjourned after a benediction by the State Chaplain. Registration: State Officers 10, National Officer 1; Honorary State Regents 3; National Vice Chairman 1, State Chairmen 20; Chapter Regents 21; Chapter Members 55; total registration -111.

#### NORTHEAST GEORGIA DISTRICT – MADISON AUGUST 17, 1972

The meeting of the Northeast District was held in the Carriage Room of the Red Barn Restaurant, Madison, with Mrs. Samuel Few, Sr., Regent of Henry Walton Chapter, as hostess. Mrs. Few opened the meeting at 9:30 A.M. by welcoming us with a brief history of Madison and Morgan County. Mrs. Brooks Pennington, Sr., Chaplain of Henry Walton Chapter, gave a devotional which was followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America. Mrs. Few then introduced Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, Mrs. Waite thanked the members of Henry Walton Chapter for their gracious welcome and especially Mrs. Polly Newton for the lovely dinner in her home the previous evening. Mrs. Waite then presented the following distinguished members: Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Honorary State Regents; the National Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen from Georgia and the Georgia State Officers. Following the introductions, each State Officer and State Chairman present gave a short report on the duties of her office with emphasis on the details the chapter regents would need for their work for the coming year. A question and answer period followed this presentation. During this period, a check for one Patron of Meadow Garden was presented to Miss Martha Cooper. After the blessing by the State Chaplain, a delightful smorgasbord was enjoyed by all. The meeting adjourned after a benedicton by the State Chaplain. Registration: State Officers 13; National Officer 1; Honorary State Regents 3; State Chairmen 25; Chapter Regents 16; Chapter Members 52; total registration 110.

#### NORTHWEST GEORGIA DISTRICT - MARIETTA AUGUST 18, 1972

The meeting of the Northwest District was held at the Ramada Inn with Mrs. Tom M. Arnold, Regent of Andrew Houser Chapter and Mrs. Norman Shipley, Past Regent of Fielding Lewis Chapter as co-hostesses. Mrs. Shipley presided at the opening of the meeting at 9:30 A.M. After the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and an invocation, Mrs. Arnold gave a most gracious welcome. She presented to the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, a silver medallion of "The General" and displayed silver commemorative plates of "The General" which the Chamber of Commerce had loaned for use as service plates for the State Officers' luncheon. Then each officer and distinguished guest was presented with a corsage from the Junior Committees of the hostess chapters. Mrs. Waite responded to this lovely welcome with a speech of thanks. She then introduced the following distinguished members; Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent; the National Chairmen and Vice-Chairmen from Georgia and the Georgia State Officers. Each officer and chairman present gave a report of the duties of her office with especial emphasis on the details the chapter regents would need in their work for the coming year. A question and answer period followed. After a delightful buffet luncheon, the meeting was adjourned with the State Chaplain giving the benediction. Registration: State Officers 12; National Officer 1; Honorary State Regent 1; State Chairmen 22; Chapter Regents 13; Chapter Members 51; total registration 100.

# Minutes

#### MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MARCH 25, 1972

The Executive Committee of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR met in the Georgia Room connected with the Ralston Hotel on March 25, 1972 at 11:30 A.M. The State Regent—elect, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr. presided. Present were Mesdames Watson, Bahin, Fox, Wysong, DeLamar, Terry, Blount, Kantala, Ragan and Peterson. Mrs. Waite announced the dates for the District workshops; they are as follows: Aug. 15 at Cordele, Aug. 16 at McRae, Aug. 17 at Madison and Aug. 18 at Marietta. Tentative plans for a State packet similar to that of the National officers were discussed. The incoming State Regent has not as yet chosen her State Project but it will concern Tamassee. Publicity about the election of new officers may now be released. After giving all the Committee a directory of the Committee, Mrs. Waite asked for the support and backing of the members. She also asked for suggestions on business of the State Society as well as competent people to serve as chairmen of State committees. Another idea advanced by Mrs. Waite for our consideration was the appointment of a District Chairman from each district to be a coordinator of district activities and to serve as a link between the chapters in each district and the governing body of the State Society. We will also consider combining some committees thus eliminating overlapping jobs. Mrs. Terry suggested that the list of books donated to the Archives be printed in full in the proceedings. The Spring Conference in 1973 will be held in Savannah; Spring Conference in 1974 will be held in Atlanta. Fall Board Meeting 1972 will be held either in St. Simons or Jekyll Island and Elberton will host one of the Summer Workshops in 1973. The Fall Board of Management meeting will be held during the week of Oct. 23-28 as the National Board of Management will be on Oct. 13 followed immediately by the Official School Tour which our State Regent will attend. Material from our predecessors will be given to us after Continental Congress in April. Plans were discussed for the Committee meeting together again this Spring for work and fellowship. Picture proofs for the official picture of Mrs. Waite and her fellow officers were exhibited and one chosen. Meeting adjourned at 12:25 P.M.

> Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent

Approved: April 30, 1973 Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox State Recording Secretary

#### MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AUGUST 16, 1972

The Executive Committee of the Georgia Society, NSDAR met in McRae, Ga., at 9:30 P.M. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, presided. Present were: Mesdames Watson, Bahin, Bell, Fox, Wysong, DeLamar, Terry. As interested parties in one of the items brought to the attention of the committee, Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson were also present. The first item of discussion was presented by Mrs. Stephenson who wished information about permission to reprint "Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors" Georgia Society NSDAR 1946. The Georgia State Society owns the copywrite on this and a publisher was interested in reprinting this for his personal company. In the discussion that followed, it was agreed to renew the copywrite before

any reprinting was allowed; it was also agreed that the State Society should receive some royalties from any work of this type. Mrs. Terry then discussed the problem of typing and binding loose genealogy records sent to her by the DAR National Library. Mrs. Waite informed us of the need to relocate the McCurry Memorial Marker because of a proposed road widening project. She had been contacted by a member of the National Forest Service for a release to do this. The release will be given contingent upon approval by the State Board of Management in October. She then announced that the date for the Fall Board of Management had been changed from Oct. 25 to Oct. 26. She then discussed the changes in Georgia's ads in the DAR Magazine. We will have the month of Feb. 1973 and also the August-Sept. issue. After this year, we will only have the August-Sept. issue. Deadlines for the ads are Dec. 1st and June 1st. The Executive Committee then unanimously voted not to be given orchids by the State Society at any function. Mrs. Waite said that her personal project will be at Tamassee this year. Several possibilities were discussed but none were decided upon. The meeting then adjourned.

> Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox State Recording Secretary

Approved: April 30, 1973

# MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OCTOBER 25, 1972

A meeting of the Executive Board of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR was held at 2:00 p.m. October 25 in the Gould Room of the King and Prince Hotel, St. Simons Island, Georgia. Present were the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, who presided and Mesdames Watson. Bahin, Bell, Fox, Wysong, DeLamar, Terry, Blount, Ragan and Peterson, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin opened with prayer, Mrs. Waite explained the reason for the Fall Board meeting as well as the forthcoming State Conference occurring in the same part of the state. She thanked all of us for attending the district meetings and for being in Rome at Berry College for the visit of the National Schools Tour. Mrs. Waite then reported on the National Board of Management. The Proceedings are in the mail and should reach the members this week. Mrs. Waite announced that the State Schools project to be presented for ratification to the Board of Management would be participation in the ABC Spicer Fund at Tamassee, with the Georgia part designated for re-electrifying the elementary school. At Kate Duncan Smith, the Georgia project will be the construction and equipping a track and field area. It was announced that the bus trip to Washington, D.C. for spring of 1973 will consist of two buses.

The officers present then reported on new developments in their field. The library fund was discussed. It was agreed that it should be more fully used. Any gifts of money or books should be accomplished by sending only money to the State Treasurer and then allowing the State Librarian to purchase the books. Mrs. Ragan, Librarian, was requested to confirm the address of the American Merchant Marine Library which is believed to be in New York and to encourage the chapters to send them money instead of books.

Several of the procedural motions for the Board meeting were discussed. It was announced that as voted upon by the Executive Board at their last meeting, the State Society would not give the State Officers orchids any more but would continue sending them to the Honorary State Regents. Mrs. Waite announced that the Dutch dinner tonight will be at 7:00 p.m. intead of at 6:00. She requested all the officers to study the by-laws for any recommendations to be made to the By-Laws Study Committee. The cooperative ad for the DAR Magazine was then discussed in some detail for clarification. Mrs. Waite said that at the next Continental Congress, the Georgia meeting place has been changed from the Hall to the Mayflower Hotel. The time is the same and this will allow many to hear the National Defense speaker. As there was no more business, the meeting adjourned at 3:00 p.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox State Recording Secretary

Approved: April 30, 1973

#### MINUTES OF THE STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT GEORGIA SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION KING AND PRINCE HOTEL, ST. SIMONS ISLAND, GEORGIA

#### October 26, 1972

The Fall meeting of the Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR was held at the King and Prince Hotel, St. Simons Island, Thursday, October 26, 1972, the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H.

Waite, presiding.

The meeting was called to order at 9:30 a.m. The State Chaplain, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr. offered prayer. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the State Chairman, Mrs. A.C.E. Shepherd, who then led us in the pledge to the Georgia Flag; the American's Creed by Mrs. William T. Gillham, Chairman of Americanism and the DAR Manual for Citizenship; one stanza of the National Anthem was sung, led by Mrs. Herman M. Richardson.

The State Regent introduced the hostess regents, Mrs. Nathan Brown, Brunswick Chapter and Mrs. C. Calvin Taunton, Fort Frederica Chapter. They extended a welcome to the DAR members attending the State Board of Management meeting. Mrs. Edwin Fendig who handled the arrangements and luncheon was introduced and thanked for her fine job by Mrs. Waite who expressed her appreciation for the greetings and hospitality. She then introduced the owner of the King and Prince, Mr. Pete Clay, and the manager, Mr. Baxter. They extended a warm welcome on behalf of the hotel.

Mrs. Waite then presented the following distinguished members: Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, Miss Martha Cooper, Vice-President General from Georgia, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regents. Mrs. Luther

Watson moved that Mrs. Wysong send notes to the Honorary State

Regents who were unable to attend. Motion carried.

The National appointees in Georgia who were present were introduced: National Honor Roll Chairman, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; Membership Chairman, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; National Vice Chairmen, Southeastern Division present: Credentials Committee and Junior American Citizens, Mrs. James J. Muldrow; DAR Schools, Mrs. Wallace Harris, Junior Membership in charge of Contest, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr. and Membership, Miss Martha Cooper.

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson were intro-

Mrs. Hubert R. Martin and Mrs. Herman M. Richardson were introduced as co-parliamentarians. Miss Martha Cooper, speaking for the Proceedings Committee, expressed her regret that the Proceedings had not yet been received but that they were completed and would be

mailed shortly.

The First Vice Regent, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, took the chair and the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, reported on the work of the State Society to date, the National Board of Management and the National Schools Tour which she had just completed. This account included the pleasure she received from installing a new chapter, the enthusiasm generated at the District Meetings and an account of the Meadow Garden Board meeting in Augusta. To date, she has visited 9 chapters. Mrs. Waite thanked all the Georgia Daughters who had been in Rome for the wonderful hospitality offered to the Schools Tour. On the tour were 26 State Regents, 72 people with 38 states represented. A special plea for Crossnore was made as they receive 70% of their support from DAR and all of their meals furnished by the coupons we send them. Mrs. Waite announced that at Continental Congress this spring, the Georgia meeting will be held at the Mayflower Hotel at 2:00 p.m. instead of at the Hall. Congress will be one day shorter this year due to Good Friday. She thanked all the members for their wonderful support. Mrs. Watson thanked the State Regent for her inspiring leadership and her continuous efforts, the members present rose to express their agreement and the State Regent resumed the chair.

The State Officers were presented as follows, each giving her report: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, First Vice Regent and State National Defense Chairman; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Second Vice Regent and State Schools Chairman; Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., Chaplain; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Recording Secretary, who moved that the official roll be taken from registration, motion carried; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr. Treasurer; Mrs. John H. Terry, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., Registrar; Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Sr., Historian; Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Librarian and Chairman of the American Merchant Marine Library Committee;

and Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Curator.

Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Finance Chairman, presented the 1972-1973 Tentative Budget and moved its adoption by direction of the committee. Motion Carried. She then moved that the price of the DAR bookplates be increased to 5c each or 50c a dozen because the price of printing has increased. Motion carried.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Acting Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the recommendations from the Resolutions Committee. Upon her motions all were adopted and will be ratified at State

Conference. She then presented the Courtesy Resolutions.

Mrs. Waite recognized those holding National Appointments from Georgia for whom we have no acting State Committees. They are: DAR Speakers Staff, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin and Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; Finance, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick; Resolutions, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin and Mrs. Charles F. Wysong. The Members of the Tamassee Board of Trustees and the Kate Duncan Smith Board from Georgia, Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace and Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, respectively, were ac-

knowledged at this time.

The reports of the State Chairmen and National Appointees continued as follows: Mrs. William T. Gillham, Americanism and the DAR Manual for Citizenship, Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, CAR; Mrs. Raiford L. Drew, Conservation; Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, DAR Good Citizens; Mrs. Ray Trogden, DAR Magazine; Miss Ethel Montgomery, DAR Museum; Mrs. A. C. Rogers, DAR Service for Veteran Patients; Mrs. James Ellis, JAC; Mrs. Jack Frey, Junior Membership; Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, Lineage Research; Mrs. Claude H. Bount, Jr., Membership Commission; Miss Leila Summerall, Motion Picture; Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr., National Honor Roll; Mrs. J. E. Ladson, Program; Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., Public Relations; Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, Press Book; Mrs. A.C.E. Shepherd, The Flag of the United States of America; Mrs. Edward M. Herron III, Transportation; the past Transportation Chairman, Mrs. Leo Phillips, Jr. presented a check for \$330.90 to Mrs. Waite to be used for her State Project, this money being a surplus from the last two bus trips to Washington, D.C.; Mrs. Knight Smothers, American History Month; Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline, Friends of the Museum; Mrs. Wallace Harris, Insignia; Mrs. W. D. Akers, Seimes Microfilm Center; Mrs. Joseph J. Muldrow, President General's Project - A Gift to the Nation; Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, United States of America Bicentennial; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Bicentennial History Grant; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, By Laws Study; Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr., Conference Chairman who announced that the 1973 State Conference will be in Savannah, March 6-8 at the DeSoto Hilton Hotel with all three Savannah Chapters as hostesses: Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Conference Processionals: Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, Co-operation of DAR with SAR and SR; Mrs. J. L. R. Boyd, DAR Room Rhodes Memorial Hall; Mrs. Carl Wagner, Meadow Garden; Miss Martha Cooper, Patrons of Meadow Garden; Mrs. Dene Christopher, Tellers; Mrs. John C. Peteet, Time and Place, who announced invitations from Stephen Heard, Elberton and Lyman Hall, Waycross for 1973 District Meetings and that Cherokee Chapter will host the 1974 State Conference in Atlanta; Mrs. Herman Richardson, National Membership Chairman spoke on obtaining new members and the procedure of transferring members; net gain in national membership since April is 745.

Mrs. Waite asked for unfinished business of which there was none. She then asked for new business. The members were cautioned about answering form letters sent to them as DAR members. There was no further business to come before the Board at this time. The meeting was recessed.

Luncheon was served at 12:30 p.m., Mrs. Bell, State Chaplain asked the blessing. Mrs. Waite again thanked the manager, the hostesses and chairmen for a lovely luncheon and meeting. Miss Louise Phillips, Credentials Chairman, gave the following report; present were 12 State Officers, 1 Parliamentarian, 7 Honorary State Regents, 2 National Officers, 29 State Chairmen, 31 Chapter Regents, 18 Chapter members for a total registration of 100. Mrs. Waite also recognized Mrs. Taylor and Mrs. Weems who are Miss Phillips able assistants. Mrs. Waite made several announcements and introduced her special guests, the Reverend

and Mrs. Alvis Waite. Mr. Waite pronounced the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox Recording Secretary

Approved: May 6, 1973

#### MEETING OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MARCH 6, 1973

The executive board of the Georgia Society, NSDAR, convened in the Button Gwinnett Room of the DeSoto Hilton Hotel at 9:00 a.m. Tuesday, March 6, 1973 for breakfast with Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, as hostess and presiding officer. Present were Mesdames Watson, Bahin, Bell, Fox, Wysong, DeLamar, Terry, Kantala, Ragan and Peterson. Mrs. Claude Blount is absent from the conference because of her husband's illness. As the meeting progressed, Mrs. Waite announced who her guests for the conference would be: Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, National Chairman of National Defense; Mrs. Flournoy Corey, State Regent, Iowa; Mrs. John Samuel Biscoe, State Regent, Virginia. The 1973 Continental Congress was discussed with Mesdames Watson, Bahin, Peterson, Ragan and Wysong joining Mrs. Waite there. Tickets for the Georgia dinner and the President General's Banquet must be bought

All State Officers are requested to be in the foyer at 5:15 p.m. today for the making of the official picture. We are also invited to join with the Chapter Regents after our lunch to hear their speaker, Dr. Wu. He is now a professor at Armstrong College after a long, illustrious and dangerous career as a Chinese diplomat who had survived the Communist takeover of China, fled to Taiwan and now is a naturalized American citizen. All officers are invited to the Presidential Suite after the night meeting to visit with our guests. As there was no further business, the meeting adjourned at 10:15 a.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox Recording Secretary

MINUTES OF THE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT SEVENTY-FIFTH STATE CONFERENCE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION DE SOTO HILTON HOTEL SAVANNAH, GEORGIA

#### MARCH 6, 1973

The Spring meeting of the Board of Management of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, was called to order by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State

Regent, in the South Harborview Room of the DeSoto Hilton Hotel at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 6, 1973. The State Chaplain, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., gave the invocation; the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the State Chairman, Mrs. A.C.E. Shepherd.

The Minutes of the Fall Board of Management meeting were read by Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Recording Secretary, and approved. Mrs. Fox then moved that the roll call to the conference be taken from the report

of the credentials committee. Approved.

Mrs. Waite announced that this session was only an informal business meeting, therefore, she would not introduce the officers or past officers at this time. She then asked for a show of hands of the chapter regents and chairmen of state committees present. As the time allotted for each meeting is carefully calculated, Mrs. Waite asked that everyone read the program and adhere strictly to the times slated for the meetings.

Mrs. Luther L. Watson, First Vice Regent, commented on the Georgia Dinner to be held in Washington on Tuesday night of the week of Continental Congress. She urged all to invite their Congressmen and Senators to be their guests but added that they possibly might not be introduced at Congress due to a change in agenda. Tickets for the dinner

are now available at \$9.00 each.

Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Treasurer, stated that the President General's Banquet would be on Thursday this year thus allowing all on the bus trip to attend. Tickets for this dinner are now available at \$12.00

each.

Mrs. Waite discussed further details pertaining to Continental Congress. In regards to this State Conference, all chapter regents were reminded to pick up their number for the Processional for Chapter Regents Night. The assembly was then informed of an invitation to a tea this afternoon given for us by the Savannah Chapter Number 2 UDC, However, since our time is so limited, Mrs. Waite had regretfully declined this invitation. After several other announcements, the meeting was adjourned at 11:30 a.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox State Recording Secretary

Approved: April 30, 1973

#### LUNCHEONS

Georgia State Officers' Club luncheon — North Harborview Room, DeSoto Hilton Hotel, noon, Tuesday, March 6, 1973.

Georgia Chapter Regents' Club Luncheon — C. and S. Room, DeSoto Hilton Hotel, 12:30 P.M., Tuesday, March 6, 1973.

Dr. K. C. Wu, Professor at Armstrong College, former official in China and Taiwan, spoke to the Chapter Regents who had been joined by members of the State Officers' Club. His speech was entitled "The Pilgrim Feet".

#### OPENING BANQUET

The Opening Banquet of the 75th State Conference of the Georgia

State Society, NSDAR was held in the Ballroom of the DeSoto Hilton Hotel, Savannah, Georgia at 6:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 6, 1973. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, presided. The Reverend Mr. Wayman Cleveland, Pastor, Wesley Monumental United Methodist Church, gave the invocation. As this State Conference is the Diamond Jubilee Conference for the Georgia Society, NSDAR, the diamond theme had been carried out beautifully in the decorations. Mrs. Waite gave an especial thanks to the three Savannah Chapters for making this conference so beautiful.

Mrs. William T. Gillham, State Chairman of Americanism, presented the DAR Americanism Medal to Mr. Charles Bauer of Marietta, sponsored by Fort Peachtree Chapter: Mrs. Obie Bostick, Regent, introduced him to the assembly and Mrs. Waite pinned the medal. The Medal of Honor was presented for the first time this year and was presented to Dr. James Roscoe Sams of Covington, sponsored by Sergeant Newton Chapter. Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson presented him to the assembly and Mrs. Waite presented his medal.

During dinner, the Junior Choir of St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran

Church entertained with "Songs of the Revolution".

#### SEVENTY-FIFTH STATE CONFERENCE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

#### MARCH 6, 1973

The 75th Annual State Conference of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, convened in the North Ballroom of the DeSoto Hilton Hotel, Savannah, Georgia at 8:00 p.m. Preceding the meeting, Daughters and guests were entertained with music by the Winsor Forest High School Band, Mr. William Clark, Director. Following the Assembly Call and the Processional, the meeting was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. She used an historic gavel, loaned for the occasion of this 75th Conference by the Atlanta Chapter for which she thanked them. The invocation was given by the Reverend Mr. Wayman Cleveland, followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. A.C.E. Shepherd, State Chairman, The American's Creed led by Mrs. William T. Gillham, State Chairman, Americanism; the singing of the National Anthem led by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, played by the Winsor Forest Band; the Pledge to the Georgia Flag led by Mrs. Shepherd.

Greetings from the City of Savannah were extended by Mr. Frank P. Rossiter, Mayor Pro Tem of the City, who gave a Key to the City to Mrs. Waite. Mrs. Waite responded to the welcome and introduced Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr., Conference Chairman and Mrs. E. J. Derst, Jr., co-chairman. Mrs. Wessels presented her committee and all the Savannah members. A most gracious welcome was then given by Mrs. Robert A. Coe, Regent of Bonaventure Chapter, Mrs. Matthew Doyle, Regent of Lachlan McIntosh Chapter and Mrs. Robert F. Lovett, Regent of Savannah Chapter. Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State First Vice Regent, responded to this welcome on behalf of all the Georgia Daughters pre-

sent.

Greetings were then given by Mr. Gerald G. Fling, Georgia Society Sons of the American Revolution; Mr. Jacob E. Varn, Jr., President, Georgia Society Children of the American Revolution. Mrs. Waite thanked these gentlemen for their warm welcome and extended her thanks to all the Senior members of the CAR. She then presented the Senior State President, Georgia Society, Children of the American

Revolution, Mrs. Gerald G. Fling.

Mrs. Allen L. Brewer, Chairman of DAR Good Citizens, presented the names of the 4 district winners of the 1973 Good Citizen contest and their sponsoring Chapter regents. She then presented the State 1973 Good Citizen, Miss Elizabeth Moses of Mt. Vernon, Georgia. Mrs. Waite presented her with a State Good Citizen Pin and Mrs. Brewer gave her a \$100.00 bond from the National Society. Her parents were then introduced by Miss Moses who graciously accepted the honor awarded her.

Mrs. Jack Frey, Junior Membership Chairman, presented the DAR

Outstanding Junior Member who is Mrs. James L. Ham of Columbus, Georgia, sponsored by Button Gwinnett Chapter. She was presented a

pin by the State Regent.

A musical interlude was then enjoyed with Mr. and Mrs. Edgar J. Walker, Mrs. Debbie Hartz and Mrs. Walter Campbell bringing us vocal music accompanied by a piano. They ended with a medley of patriotic

music asking the assembly to join in the singing.

Mrs. Waite presented the distinguished guests as follows: Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, National Chairman of National Defense; Mrs. Flournoy Corey, State Regent, Iowa; Mrs. John Samuel Biscoe, State Regent, Virginia. Mrs. Waite then introduced the Vice President General from Georgia, Miss Martha Cooper. We regret that the Honorary Vice President General, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, could not attend this conference. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Second Vice Regent, presented the following past National Officers and Honorary State Regents: Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Past Registrar General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Past Chaplain General and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Mrs. Herman M. Richardson and Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, all Honorary State Regents.

The State Officers were then presented by Mrs. Waite as follows: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chaplain; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Treasurer; Mrs. John H. Terry, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Sr., Historian, Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Librarian and Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Curator. We regret that Mrs. Claude Blount, Registrar, could not be here but there is illness in

her family.

Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, National Chairman of National Defense, gave the evening's address, "Proclaim Liberty Through the Land". At the conclusion, Mrs. Waite thanked her for this inspiring and timely message. Mrs. Waite then presented her personal pages, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., and Mrs. James L. Ham. Mrs. Morton G. Forbes, Chairman of Pages, introduced the pages for the conference. Mrs. Wessels invited all present, on behalf of the three Savannah chapters, to a reception in the foyer following the meeting. After several other announcements, the Reverend Mr. Cleveland gave the benediction and the Colors were retired with Mrs. Wallace Crouch at the piano. The meeting was recessed at 10:20 p.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent

Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox State Recording Secretary

Approved: March 8, 1973

#### JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP BREAKFAST

A Junior Membership breakfast was held in Rooms 217—18 at 8:00 a.m. on the morning of March 7, 1973. Mrs. John R. Frey, Chairman, presided. Projects for the year were discussed, including the immediate past project of the State Quilt. Mrs. Waite thanked all Juniors for their efforts on behalf of the State and National Society during the past year.

#### WEDNESDAY MORNING, MARCH 7, 1973

The Wednesday morning meeting of the Georgia State Society's Diamond Jubilee Conference convened in the Harborview Room of the De-Soto Hilton Hotel at 8:45 a.m. Mrs. Wallace Crouch, State Chairman for Conference Music, played for the Processional. The Color Bearers, Pages, State Officers, Honorary State Regents, Visiting State Regents and National Chairmen, Vice President General and State Regent

entered and took their respective places.

The meeting was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite. Scripture and prayer was given by the State Chaplain, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. A.C.E. Shepherd, State Chairman; this was followed by The American's Creed led by Mrs. William T. Gillham, State Chairman, Americanism; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew led in the singing of the National Anthem, accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Wallace Crouch.

The Pledge to the Georgia Flag was led by Mrs. Shepherd.

Mrs. Waite presented the following distinguished guests: Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, National Chairman of National Defense; Mrs. Flournoy Corey, State Regent, Iowa; Mrs. John Samuel Biscoe, State Regent, Virginia. Mrs. Waite then presented the following distinguished Georgia Daughters: Miss Martha A. Cooper, Vice President General; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, National Chairman, Honor Roll; Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, National Chairman, Membership; the following Vice Chairmen: Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Conservation; Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, Credentials Committee and Junior American Citizens; Mrs. Wallace Harris, DAR Schools; Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., Junior Membership — in Charge of Contest; Miss Martha A. Cooper, Membership. The following are members of National Committees: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, DAR Membership Commission; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, DAR Museum, Advisor; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, DAR Speakers Staff and Resolutions; Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, DAR Speakers Staff and Finance Committee; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Resolutions; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Kate Duncan Smith Board of Trustees and President General's Reception Room; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Tamassee Board of Trustees and Hospitality; our own State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Tamassee Board of Trustees, Advisory Member and President of the National State Vice Regents Club. Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, National Vice Chairman, DAR Good Citizens, was not able to attend the conference.

Miss Louise Phillips, Credentials Chairman, read the first report of the Credentials Committee: 66 chapters represented; 244 total registration; voting strength of 117. She moved the adoption of this committee report; adopted.

Mrs. Hugh Peterson moved that State Chairmen be given the

privilege of the floor, without a vote; adopted.

The Standing Rules of the State Conference were read by Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Parliamentarian. By direction of the committee, she moved the adoption of these rules; adopted.

Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, State Corresponding Secretary, presented the Conference Program; by direction of the committee, she moved that the printed program become the official order of business for this conference. Adopted. The State Regent stated that the Program as adopted will become the Orders of the Day.

The Recording Secretary, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, moved that the minutes of the previous day's meetings be approved by the Proceedings Committee as the opening session was not a business meeting; motion

adopted.

The State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Luther L. Watson, took the chair and the State Regent, Mrs. Waite, gave her report. She stated that a very detailed report would be in the Proceedings and thus, only gave the highlights of this past year. Her visits to the chapters totaled 61 and 16,000 miles. The school tour, the CAR conference and all her meetings with DAR have been the outstanding moments of this year.

Mrs. Watson thanked the State Regent on behalf of the Georgia State Society for her dedicated and enthusiastic leadership while the Daugh-

ters gave her a rising vote of gratitude.

The State Officers gave their reports, including their committee reports: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, First Vice Regent and National Defense Chairman, who also presented her vice-chairmen; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Second Vice Regent and Schools Chairman; Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., Chaplain who introduced a "Special Prayer for Americans" written by Mrs. Anna Searcy who led the assembly in repeating the prayer; Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, Recording Secretary; Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Treasurer. The State Regent stated that the official audit will be made in June. Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey moved that the Finance Committee be empowered to adopt the Auditor's report which carries with it the approval of the Treasurer. Carried. Reports continued: Mrs. John H. Terry, Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, Historian; Mrs. R. T. Ragan, Librarian and Merchant Marine Library Chairman; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Curator and Chairman of the Proposed Georgia Room, DAR Museum.

Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, read the Resolutions approved by the Fall Board of Management. They were adopted individually, without discussion. Mrs. Kendrick then gave the first reading of the proposed resolutions of the

State Conference.

As the meeting moved so swiftly, we continued on with the committee reports that had been scheduled for the afternoon session, beginning with: American Heritage, Mrs. R. W. Harrison; Americanism and DAR Manual for Citizenship, Mrs. William T. Gillham, introduced her vice chairmen: Mrs. W. L. Flanagan, Mrs. C. R. Clyatt, Mrs. Edmond D. Craig, Mrs. Houston Boyet; Children of the American Revolution, Mrs. Gerald T. Fling, who presented Mrs. C. M. Ward, Senior Southeastern Regional Vice President, C.A.R.; Conservation, Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, who presented Mrs. John F. Thigpen, National Vice Chairman; DAR Good Citizens, Mrs. Allen Brewer, who recognized the State Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Clarke T. Richardson, Mrs. C. O. Raines, Miss Bertha Freeman and Mrs. Prentiss Derry; DAR Magazine, Mrs. Ray Trogden; DAR Magazine Advertising, Mrs. Tom Moore Arnold; DAR Museum, Miss Ethel Montgomery who presented Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Advisor to the Museum; DAR Service for Veteran-Patients, Mrs. A. C. Rogers, who presented her Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Blanche Kell Hood, Mrs. James D. Middlebrooks, Mrs. John W. Parker and Mrs. Lewis B. Smythe.

Mrs. Jack Frey, Chairman of Junior Membership, asked to be recognized. She then presented to Mrs. Waite a duplicate of the quilt which the Junior Committee was raffling. This quilt had squares depicting 48 chapters in the state and made by those chapters.

Mrs. Charles F. Wysong then read letters from several members who had been unable to attend the State Conference. Mrs. Donald Spicer, President General, sent her regrets in a personal message to all the

Georgia Daughters.

Following several other announcements, the meeting recessed at 11:40 a.m.

Approved: March 8, 1973 Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox State Recording Secretary

#### DAR SCHOOL LUNCHEON

The DAR Schools Luncheon was held at 12:30 p.m., Wednesday, March 7, 1973 in the Ballroom of the DeSoto Hilton Hotel, Savannah, Georgia. Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, State Second Vice Regent and Chairman of the DAR Schools Committee, presided. The invocation was given by Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., State Chaplain. Greetings were brought from Mr. John P. Tyson, Executive Secretary of Kate Duncan Smith School; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace then extended greetings from Tamassee DAR School on behalf of Mr. Jones who could not be here. Mr. Pappell of the DeSoto Hilton Hotel Staff welcomed us to Savannah and his hotel, offering help if needed and bidding us to return.

Dr. Inez Henry, who is now Director of The Martha Berry Museum, The Berry Schools, was an honored guest of the conference and brought

greetings from the faculty and students of Berry.

Mrs. Bahin expressed the regret of all that Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General and the donor of the Hightower Awards, could not be with us this year. Mrs. Bahin then presented the following: Mrs. Henry S. Jones, National Chairman, National Defense, Mrs. Wallace Harris, National Vice Chairman, Southeastern Division, DAR Schools; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Member, Board of Trustees, Kate Duncan Smith School; Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Member, Board of Trustees, Tamassee School; Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Advisory Member, Board of Trustees Tamassee DAR School.

Mrs. Bahin then made her awards and presented the Hightower

Awards to 48 chapters.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, expressed to Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones our gratitude for her presence and message during this conference. As Mrs. Jones must leave today, she graciously thanked us for the hospitality she had received while here.

#### WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

The afternoon meeting convened at 2:30 p.m. in the Harborview Room of the DeSoto Hilton Hotel. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, presiding, called for the reports of the State Chairmen of National and State Committees that had not reported that morning. The following chairmen reported and made their awards: Scrapbook, Mrs. Robert W. Thiele; Genealogical Records, Dr. Jessie Mize; United States of America Bicentennial, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; Proceedings, Mrs. Leonard D. Wal-

lace; Public Relations, Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., who gave a very clever and most original report; Junior American Citizens, Mrs. James F. Ellis, who presented Mrs. James J. Muldrow, National Vice Chairman; Junior Membership, Mrs. Jack Frey, who presented Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., National Vice Chairman in Charge of Contest; Lineage Research, Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, who presented her Vice Chairmen: Mrs. Robert N. Mann, Miss Laura Lee Satterfield, Mrs. Welman H. McCranie, Mrs. George Franklin Battles, Jr.; Motion Picture, Miss Leila Summerall; National Honor Roll, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., who presented Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, National Chairman, Honor Roll; Program, Mrs. J. E. Ladson; Press Book, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman; The Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd; Friends of the Museum, Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline; Insignia, Mrs. Wallace Harris; Seimes Microfilm Center, Mrs. W. D. Akers; President General's Project —Gift to the Nation, Mrs. James J. Muldrow.

Mrs. Herman M. Richardson presented Mills B. Lane IV, publisher of Bee Hive Press who spoke briefly about publishing books on Georgiana and about the Bee Hive Press which is located in Savannah. Mr. Lane

invited all present to visit his home cum workshop.

Mrs. Waite then bid adieu to Mrs. Flournoy Corey, State Regent, Iowa, who responded with thanks for the hospitality extended to her during her visit to Georgia.

As there was no further business, the meeting was recessed at 4:30

p.m.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox State Recording Secretary

Approved: March 8, 1973

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 7 CHAPTER REGENTS' BANQUET

At 6:00 p.m. in the Ballroom of the DeSoto Hilton Hotel, the Diamond Jubilee Conference assembled for the Chapter Regents' Banquet with Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State First Vice Regent, presiding. Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr., Chaplain, gave the invocation after which the members enjoyed a delicious dinner. Mrs. John H. Terry, Organizing Secretary, presented to the assembly, the new chapter in the state, Colonel Daniel Appling. Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Treasurer, then presented the State Honor Roll Certificates to 50 chapters and stated that 19 chapters had earned Honorable Mention.

Mrs. Watson announced that Mrs. Allen Brewer, DAR Good Citizen Chairman, had received a call from Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron, Southeastern Division National Vice Chairman, that Miss Elizabeth Moses, Georiga's 1973 Good Citizen, was the division winner.

Mrs. Waite, assisted by Mrs. James J. Muldrow, State Chairman, presented certificates to chapters with 100% participation in the President General's Project — A Gift to the Nation. Forty-Nine chapters in

Georgia have earned this certificate.

Following the banquet and preceding the evening meeting of the Conference, Mrs. Wallace Crouch presented a musical program on the

piano in the North Ballroom.

#### WEDNESDAY EVENING, MARCH 7

Following the processional of the Color Bearers, Pages, Chapter Regents, and State Regent, the evening meeting of the 75th Conference of the Georgia Society, NSDAR was called to order at 7:45 p.m. in the North Ballroom by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent. The invocation was given by Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr., Chaplain followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America led by Mrs. Malvin F. Trimble, Flag Chairman of Baron DeKalb; Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew led in the singing of the National Anthem, accompanied by Mrs. Wallace Crouch.

The State Regent stated that the Chapter Regents would give their report in the order of organization of the chapters beginning with the hostess chapters: Savannah Chapter, Savannah, Mrs. Robert F. Lovett; Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah, Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle; Bonaventure, Savannah, Mrs. Robert A. Coe.

Next followed the chapter regents of chapters organized over 75 years ago: Atlanta, Atlanta, Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson; Augusta, Augusta, Mrs. Robert Lee Smith; Oglethorpe, Columbus, Mrs. Sam H. Adams; Pulaski, Griffin, Mrs. Henry S. Raven; Thronateeska, Albany, Mrs. W. H. Sisterhen.

Georgia's Newest Chapter, Colonel Daniel Appling, Baxley, Mrs. Joseph H. Keels. Then followed a musical interlude with Mrs. Richmond N. Murray, pianist, accompanying Mrs. M. Howard Kitchens, soloist.

The reports then continued with the chapters in chronological order:
Joseph Habersham, Atlanta, Mrs. James J. Leitch; Nancy Hart,
Milledgeville, Mrs. C. B. Wiggens; Elijah Clarke, Athens, Mrs. Robert
Brown; Stephen Heard, Elberton, Mrs. W. R. Echols; George Walton,
Columbus, Mrs. D. M. Tennyson; Brunswick, Brunswick, Mrs. Nathan
Brown; Nathaniel Macon, Macon, Mrs. M. S. Doughman; Lyman Hall, Waycross, Mrs. W. J. Summerall; Button Gwinnett, Columbus, Mrs. James S. Gordy; General James Jackson, Valdosta, Mrs. J. C. Jones; Council of Safety, Americus, Mrs. Clarence Dodson; Etowah, Cartersville, Mrs. A. B. Harrison; Tomochichi, Clarkesville, Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline; Stone Castle, Dawson, Miss Bertha Cannon; John Houstoun, Thomaston, Mrs. J. M. Kellum; Dorothy Walton, Dawson, Mrs. Steve Woolf; Peter Early, Blakely, Mrs. H. A. Hargrove; Thomasville, Thomasville, Mrs. Floyd H. Searcy; Baron DeKalb, Decatur, Mrs. Lloyd B. Raisty; John Benson, Hartwell, Mrs. Clayte W. Johnson; Colonel William Few, Eastman, Mrs. Reuben F. Burch III; Fort Early, Cordele, Mrs. S. E. Brown; Colonel William Candler, Gainesville, Mrs. J. Ralph Hampton; John Laurens, Dublin, Mrs. Edgar A. Woods; James Pittman, Commerce, Mrs. W. M. Barnett, Jr.; Altamaha, Jesup, Mrs. Troy A. Nichols; LaGrange, LaGrange, Mrs. Callie F. Maddox; Commodore Richard Dale, Albany, Mrs. James L. Pierce; Hawkinsville, Hawkinsville, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.; Sunbury, Winder, Mrs. Gordon Green; Brier Creek, Sylvania, Mrs. Will D Newton; Colonel John McIntosh, Convers, Miss Mildred McElvany; Bainbridge, Bainbridge, Mrs. G. Frank Battles, Jr.; Oliver Morton, Gray, Mrs. F. M. Stewart, Jr.; Toccoa, Toccoa, Mrs. Ernest Wright; Edmund Burke, Waynesboro, Mrs. Charles L. Wallace; Vidalia, Vidalia, Mrs. J. R. Trippe; Adam Brinson, Twin City, Mrs. Reed Holt; John Floyd, Homerville, Mrs. H. N. Corbett; Cherokee, Atlanta, Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr.; Andrew Houser, Marietta, Mrs. Tom M. Arnold; Abraham Baldwin, Carrollton, Mrs. Nat C. Hanna; Major General John Twiggs, Jeffersonville, Mrs. W. R. Carswell: Metter. Metter, Mrs. William L. Brannen; Hawthorne Trail, Camilla, Mrs. J. R. Frey; Birdsville, Millen, Mrs. G. B. Parker; Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro, Miss Bertha Freeman; Fort Peachtree, Atlanta, Mrs. Orbie Bostick; John Franklin Wren, Wrens, Mrs. Wilbur Wren Stone: Earl of Camden, Camden County, Mrs. H. E. Watson.

After several announcements, the benediction was pronounced by the State Chaplain; the meeting was recessed at 10:45 p.m. and the Colors were retired while Mrs. Wallace Crouch played the recessional.

> Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox State Recording Secretary

Approved: March 8, 1973

#### THURSDAY MORNING, MARCH 8, 1973

The closing meeting of the Diamond Jubilee Conference began after a brief musical program by Mrs. Wallace Crouch. The Processional consisted of the State Officers, Guests, Pages, State Regent, escorted by the Color Bearers. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent. Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. gave the devotional. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd; The American's Creed by Mrs. William T. Gillham; the singing of the last stanza of the National Anthem by Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew; the Pledge to the Flag of Georgia by Mrs. Shepherd.

The State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox, read the minutes of the Wednesday morning, afternoon and evening meetings, all

of which were approved.

Miss Louise Phillips, Credentials Chairman, gave the final report on attendance at the 75th State Conference: Total Registration — 324; 76 chapters; 1 National Officer; 8 Honorary State Regents; 11 State Officers; 2 Visiting State Officers; 1 National Chairmen (2 counted elsewhere; 13 National Appointees counted elsewhere); 29 State Chairmen; 66 Chapter Regents; 6 Chapter Vice Regents; 49 delegates; 41 alternates; 87 Daughters; 23 pages; total voting strength — 135; Registration fees collected — \$204.50. She then presented her vice chairmen: Mrs. Henry Taylor and Mrs. William J. Weems.

Mrs. Waite thanked Mrs. John Samuel Biscoe, State Regent, Virginia for visiting our Conference. Mrs. Biscoe graciously thanked Mrs. Waite and all the Georgia Daughters for the warm hospitality shown to her.

The reports continued: American Merchant Marine, Mrs. R. T. Ragan; Textbook Study, Mrs. Jere B. Greer; Bicentennial History Grant, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid; By-Laws Study, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey; Co-operation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R., Mrs. Alvin G. Turley; DAR Room, Rhodes Memorial Hall, Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd, who presented her H. committee: Finance, Mrs. Robert Humphrey, recommendation of the finance committee, moved that all monies received from chapters and/or other sources for the Bicentennial History Grant be placed in a savings account set up for this fund so that it will be earning interest until 1976. Adopted. She then presented the proposed budget for 1972-1973 which is based on 6600 members. By direction of the Finance Committee, she moved for its adoption; adopted. Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves and Marking and Restoring Historic Spots, Mrs. Frank Faulk; Meadow Garden, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner; Patrons of Meadow Garden, Miss Martha Cooper, who presented the members of the Board of Meadow Garden; Resolutions, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick, who recognized Mrs. Louis J. Bahin and Mrs. Charles F.

Wysong as members of the National Committee on Resolutions. She then read the resolutions for the final time and, by direction of the committee, asked that they be approved. All were adopted individually without discussion. With the State First Vice Regent in the Chair, Mrs. Kendrick read the first courtesy resolution, which was adopted by a rising vote of the assembly in unanimous appreciation for the work of Mrs. Waite; Mrs. Kendrick continued with the courtesy resolutions which were adopted unanimously by a rising vote of the assembly.

Mrs. Charles F. Wysong then announced the Chairman's awards for the Student Loan and Scholarship Committee. She followed with an announcement of the State American History Essay Contest winners: 5th Grade—Fawn McIntyre, Bible Baptist Day School, Savannah, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; 6th Grade—Nan Harris, Mercer Blanchard Elementary, Columbus, George Walton Chapter; 7th Grade—Kerri Smith, Heiskell, Atlanta, Cherokee Chapter; 8th Grade—Lynn Vauchne, Cartersville, Ir. High, Cartersville, Etowah Chapter.

Vaughne, Cartersville Jr. High, Cartersville, Etowah Chapter. Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox moved that the minutes of this meeting be

approved by the Proceedings Committee; adopted.

Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General from Georgia, moved that approximately \$200.00 be taken from the Library Fund for the proper preparation of the old material returned from the NSDAR Li-

brary: adopted.

Time and Place Report, Mrs. John C. Peteet announced that the Georgia Society, NSDAR has been invited to the following cities: District Meetings beginning August 21, 1973, Southeast, Lyman Hall, Waycross; Southwest, Hawkinsville; Northeast, Stephen Heard, Elberton; Northwest, Etowah, Cartersville. The Fall Board will meet October 26, 1973 in Macon with both Macon Chapters as hostesses. The 1974 Spring Conference will meet in Atlanta with Cherokee Chapter as hostess in honor of Mrs. Waite, member of Cherokee. Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Regent of Cherokee Chapter personally invited the Georgia Society to be the guests of Cherokee Chapter next spring. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite thanked Mrs. Peteet and her committee for their work and expressed appreciation to those chapters inviting the Society to hold planned meetings in their cities.

Mrs. Waite then gave special recognition to the three Columbus

chapters for their billboard during American History Month.

Then followed a discussion of two recommendations to be voted upon at Continental Congress. They are: voting by mail and pre-registration by mail. Mrs. Waite explained the meanings of these recommendations; Mrs. Herman Richardson and Miss Martha Cooper also spoke in explanation of them. Mrs. Hugh Peterson spoke and urged the delegates to vote against them. Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick moved that the State Regent inform the chapters immediately by an information sheet of the inadvisability of the proposed ByLaw changes "voting by mail" and "pre-registration". Adopted.

The State Regent then discussed the proposed raising of National Dues from the present level to \$7.00 and members at large to \$12.00. She explained the need for this raise. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid spoke in favor of

this proposal as did several others.

Mrs. Waite drew for the winner of the Georgia Quilt who was Mrs.

Ray Hendricks, John Benning Chapter, Moultrie.

There being no further business, the members of the Assembly joined hands and sang one stanza of "Blest Be the Tie that Binds" with Mrs. Crouch at the piano. The Colors were retired and the benediction pronounced by the State Chaplain. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, declared the 75th Annual State Conference to be adjourned.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite State Regent Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox State Recording Secretary

Approved: April 30, 1973

RESOLUTIONS ADOPTED
SEVENTY-FIFTH STATE CONFERENCE
GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR
MARCH 6,7,8, 1973
SAVANNAH, GEORGIA
PRESENTED BY THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
MRS. THOMAS KNOX KENDRICK, CHAIRMAN

#### FALL BOARD OF MANAGEMENT OCTOBER 27, 1972 SAINT SIMONS ISLAND, GEORGIA

#### ALLOCATION OF PER CAPITA FOR DAR SCHOOLS

RESOLVED: That the seven cents per capita allocated to Tamassee DAR School, and all undesignated contributions from the chapters for this school, be applied to the National Project, the Spicer ABC Fund, and designated for the lighting equipment for the elementary school building and given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

RESOLVED: That the seven cents per capita allocated to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, and all undesignated contributions from chapters for Kate Duncan Smith School, be applied to GEMS, and designated for Developing and Equipping a Track and Field Area at this school, and given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

RESOLVED: That the four cents per capita allocated to Berry College, and all undesignated gifts from the chapters to this school, be applied to the purchase of a Display Cabinet to be placed in the Martha Berry Museum, and given in honor of the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

#### GEORGIA'S GIFT TO THE PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT

WHEREAS, the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, will be giving to the President General's Project, "A Gift to the Nation", a total of more than \$6,000.00 during 1972-1974; and WHEREAS, items can be pledged for these rooms at Independence Hall in Philadelphia;

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society authorize the State Regent to determine with the National Chairman of the President General's project an item or items to be designated as a gift from the Georgia State Society.

#### PATRON PINS FOR MEADOW GARDEN

RESOLVED: That the State Chairman of Patrons of Meadow Garden be authorized to obtain prices and designs of a pin to be given to all new Patrons of Meadow Garden subject to the approval of the State Regent and the Finance Committee, said funds to be taken from the regular Georgia State Society savings account.

#### RELOCATION OF THE RICHMOND WALTON McCURRY MARKER

WHEREAS, the Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest was established as Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project in 1940; and

WHEREAS, the State Highway Department has asked permission to relocate the marker if the new highway comes through the Forest;

RESOLVED: That the State Regent be authorized to sign the necessary papers concerning the relocation of the marker.

#### COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society Fall Board of Management held on October 26, 1972, at Saint Simons Island, Georgia, expresses sincere appreciation to the regents and members of the Brunswick and Fort Frederica Chapters for their gracious hospitality and kindness.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society Fall Board of Management held on October 26, 1972, at Saint Simons Island, Georgia, expresses deep appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite for her cheerful guidance and capable leadership in furthering the DAR objectives.

#### SEVENTY-FIFTH STATE CONFERENCE MARCH 6,7,8, 1973 SAVANNAH, GEORGIA

#### REVOLUTIONARY BATTLE PARK

WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society by resolutions adopted has given assistance and encouragement to the project of commemorating the historic seige of Savannah in October of 1779; and,

WHEREAS, The DAR have contributed largely to the fruition of this

project; and WHEREAS, The State Society by resolution adopted reactivated the committee for MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS and making its first project to be considered the Battle Site of the Siege of Savannah; and WHEREAS, the Battle Park has become a reality with the deed to 5.6 acres of land and seven historic buildings being now in possession of Savannah's Historic Site and Monument Commission:

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society continue to give support and encouragement, and to include this continuing project in the Bicentennial program.

## COMMENDATION TO THE RETURNING PRISONERS OF WAR

WHEREAS: the prisoners of war returning from Vietnam having displayed courage in adversity and confidence in their nation and its leaders:

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, commend these brave men for their loyalty to America, their belief in the President and their faith in God and Country.

#### HORTICULTURAL RECOGNITION

WHEREAS: the observance of the Bicentennial of the United States of America is now in preparation; and

WHEREAS: every cultural segment of our society is encouraged to be-

come involved;

BE IT RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, suggest that organizations such as the American Camellia Society consider naming a Georgia grown specimen for a Georgia Patriot of the American Revolutionary Period.

#### COURTESY RESOLUTIONS

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, at the 75th State Conference held in Savannah, Georgia, March 6,7,8, 1973, express appreciation to the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, for her gracious and efficient leadership in the affairs of the State and National Societies and for the carefully planned and executed details of the 75th State Conference.

RESOLVED: That the Georgia State Society, NSDAR, expresses to Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, National Chairman of the National Defense Committee, who so graciously honored the Georgia State Society by her visit and her address at the opening session.

RESOLVED: That thanks and appreciation be expressed to the other

distinguished guests:

Mrs. Flournoy Corey, State Regent Iowa Mrs. John S. Biscoe, State Regent Virginia

RESOLVED: That gratitude be expressed to:
Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr., Conference Chairman, and Mrs. Robert A. Coe,
Regent, Bonaventure Chapter; Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle, Regent,
Lachlan McIntosh Chapter, Mrs. Robert F. Lovett, Regent, Savannah
Chapter, and the members of those chapters who fulfilled all responsibilities as hostesses so graciously during conference.

To speakers, musicians, and others who added so much to the enjoyment of those attending the 75th State Conference.

To the Manager and staff of the DeSoto Hilton Hotel for their hospitality and efforts which resulted in the comforts and conveniences of this Conference.

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

Mrs. Pobert A. Coo
Regents, Hostess Chapters
Mrs. Robert F. Lovett
Mrs. Robert F. Lovett
General Chairman Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr.
Mrs. E. J. Derst, Jr.
Credentials and Registration Miss Louise Philips, Chairman
Mrs. Henry Taylor, Mrs. William J. Weems
Hostess Chairman Mrs. Thad B. Welch
Mrs. G. H. Griffin, Mrs. W. H. Smith
Mrs. Henry Taylor, Mrs. William J. Weems Hostess Chairman  Mrs. G. H. Griffin, Mrs. W. H. Smith Decorations  Mrs. Matthew Doyle, Chairman
Mrs. Bullord Lawson, Mrs. Robert V. Durgess, Mrs. John M. Cook,
Mrs. John J. Farrell, Mrs. Ray Zoucks, Mrs. Lowry Axley, Mrs.
W. Winthrop Baxley, Mrs. J. M. Breckenridge, Mrs. M. L. Mc-
Dougal, Mrs. Frederick Hahn
Doorkeepers Mrs. C. B. Cooke, Mrs. W. L. Farrior
Hospitality Mrs. W. Capers Andrews, Chairman
Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn, Mrs. C. F. Griffin, Mrs. Gerald G. Fling,
Mrs. A. L. Davis, Mrs. William E. Mitchell, Mrs. C. W. Chance,
Mrs. C. H. David, Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Jr., Mrs. S. Elmo Weeks,
Mrs. C. H. David, Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Jr., Mrs. S. Elino Weeks,
Mrs. C. A. Winn, Mrs. H. Bullard Harris, Jr., Miss Robertine Mc-
Clendon, Mrs. Louis C. Underwood, Mrs. Charles Usher, Mrs.
Lowry Axley, Mrs. Lawrence M. Edwards
Junior Membership Booth Mrs. Jack Frey Mrs. Arnold I. Martin, Hostess Chairman
Mrs. Arnold I. Martin, Hostess Chairman
Memorial Service Mrs. John Inman Bell, Chairman
Mrs. L. Ralston Wylly, Hostess Chairman
Music Mrs. Wallace Crouch
Pages Mrs. Morton G. Forbes
Platform and Processional
Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., Hostess Chairman
Program Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong
Publicity Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.
Mrs. Lewis R. Hagood, Mrs. John M. Cook
Reception Hostess Chapters
Mrs. T. Norvell Ashburn, Chairman
Scrapbook and Yearbook Display Mrs. Robert W. Thiele
Mrs. C. W. Taylor, Jr., Hostess Chairman
Seating Mrs. C. W. Taylor, 51., Hostess Charlinan  Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Luther L. Watson
Seating Mrs. 1. Earle Stribling, Mrs. Dutlet E. Watson
Tickets and Meal Reservations Mrs. J. M. E. Schuster, Chairman
Mrs. J. Emmett Harley, Mrs. Henry N. Wilkinson
Timekeepers Miss Pauline Lewis, Chairman
Mrs. Alan T. Healy, Mrs. William M. Roberts
Mrs T A Peterson, Unairman
Mrs. John R. Dyches, Jr. Mrs. Robert S. Parrish, Mrs. W. L.
Friggelle Mrs Frank Stanton, Mrs. Harry Brodmann, Mrs. John
J. Farrell, Mrs. Kermit R. Williams, Mrs. E. D. Craig
MARIO PROPERTY OF THE STATE OF

## PAGES

Personal Pages to State Regent Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr. — Mrs. James L. Ham

#### Personal Page to the National Chairman, National Defense Mrs. John D. Cartledge

Personal Page to the Vice President General from Georgia Miss Catherine Courtenay Derst

Personal Page to the Honorary Vice President General Mrs. Morton G. Forbes

Personal Page to the Visiting State Regents Mrs. Jerido Ward

Personal Page to the State Recording Secretary Miss Susan Nelson

## Flag Pages

Mrs. Jack Frey

Mrs. C. E. Sevle

Mrs. Morris Whiten

#### Pages

Miss Elizabeth Lee Miss Kemala Battles Mrs. Wyndell Cook Miss Rebecca Lee Mrs. Charles D. Altman, Jr. Miss Elizabeth McKinney Miss Maureen Farrell Miss Virginia McKinney Miss Hallie Elizabeth Fling Miss Susan Nelson Miss Catherine Fountain Miss Jane Quante Miss Sherry Fountain Miss Kathleen Robertson Mrs. Robert T. Gunby, Jr. Miss Carol King Russell Mrs. R. W. Scarbrough, Jr. Miss Harriet Hammond Mrs. John S. Wade Mrs. R. L. Hinson Miss Emory B. Wells Mrs. William T. Kemp, Jr. Mrs. L. S. Kramer Miss Rosalie Wessels Miss Sue Ellen Lahm Miss Cindy Williams Miss Vicki Williams Mrs. Edward H. Lee

#### GEORGIA DELEGATION MEETING EIGHTY-SECOND CONTINENTAL CONGRESS WASHINGTON - APRIL 16, 1973

The meeting of the Georgia Delegation at the 82nd Continental Congress was called to order by the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, at 2:00 P.M. Monday, April 16, 1973 in the Colonial Room of the Mayflower Hotel, Washington. Mrs. L. J. Bahin, Second Vice Regent, gave the invocation and the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Honorary State Regent. Mrs. Waite expressed regret at the absence of the Honorary Vice President General, Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside. She recognized Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General, and the Honorary State Regents present: Mesdames Yarbrough, Leonard D. Wallace and Robert H. Humphrey. Mrs. R. Hugh Reid was present at the Congress, but on duty in her office at Constitution Hall. Mrs. C. F. Wysong took the registration of the delegation, showing chapter, hotel, and sext number.

Announcements concerning tickets for the Georgia Box, the Georgia

Dinner and the President General's Banquet were made.

Miss Cooper and Mrs. Waite discussed the proposed changes in the national by-laws concerning voting by mail and preregistration, and the increase in national dues. The State Regent asked all delegates to be

present at the Forum on Tuesday afternoon to discuss these proposed changes, as well as for the reading of the Resolutions. She stated that this is the largest Congress in the history of DAR and the first time for all of the State Regents to be present. Also, Georgia, with two busses, has its largest-ever delegation. Mrs. E. M. Heron, III was thanked for her management of the bus trips.

Mrs. Waite requested chapters planning to invite the State Regent to

visit to combine for such meetings when possible.

registered and their included: ABRAHAM chapters BALDWIN: Mrs. Nat Hanna; ADAM BRINSON: Mrs. Luther L. Watson, Mrs. I. A. Brannen, Sr.; ALTAMAHA: Mrs. Troy Nichols, Sr.; ANDREW HOUSER: Mrs. T. M. Arnold; ARCHIBALD BULLOCH: Miss Bertha Freeman, Mrs. A. B. Anderson; ATLANTA: Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, Mrs. Henry Taylor, Mrs. Marion P. Timmons, Mrs. W. J. Weems; AUGUSTA: Mrs. Robt. L. Smith, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Mrs. E. L. Pietrowski, Mrs. Mary Buel Green, Mrs. Edwin H. Johnson, Mrs. W. A. Dumont; BARNARD TRAIL: Miss Elizabeth J. Deariso, Mrs. Freeman E. Groover: BARON DeKALB: Mrs. L. B. Raisty, Mrs. G. A. Frith, Mrs. F. F. Blackstock, Mrs. James J. Muldrow, Mrs. E. M. Heron III, Mrs. Thad F. Trimble; BRIER CREEK: Mrs. W. D. Newton, Mrs. Grady Rowell; BUTTON GWINNETT: Mrs. James L. Ham, Miss Alice Jordan, Mrs. Judith Crouch Cartledge; CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB: Mrs. Louis J. Bahin; CHEROKEE: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Mrs. Charles F. Wysong; COLONEL DANIEL APPLING: Mrs. J. H. Keels, Mrs. C. L. Summerall; COLONEL JOHN McINTOSH: Miss Mildred McElvaney, Mrs. Pauline Sitten, Miss Susan Aul; COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER: Mrs. Lester T. Reynolds; COLONEL WILLIAM FEW: Mrs. Gene Williams, Mrs. Welman McCranie, Mrs. Thos. L. Marchant, Mrs. R. F. Burch III, Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Ragan; EARL OF CAMDEN: Mrs. R. W. Harrison, Jr., Mrs. Cary Faulkner; ELIJAH CLARKE: Mrs. Ellis Garrett, Mrs. Mary Abney, Mrs. Annie Lee Sharpe; ETOWAH: Mrs. Daisie Spence, Mrs. D. E. Bishop, Mrs. W. B. Dillard; GENERAL JAMES JACKSON: Mrs. John Williams, Mrs. J. F. Mixon, Mrs. James Jones; GEORGE WALTON: Mrs. George Mathews, Mrs. W. L. Harnell, Mrs. D. M. Tennyson, Mrs. W. E. Abernethy, Mrs. J. C. Stolz, Mrs. W. D. Akers: GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL: Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey; HAWKINSVILLE: Dr. & Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Mrs. G. S. Roach, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Mrs. C. L. Summerall, Miss Nettie Horton; HAWTHORNE TRAIL: Mrs. Jack Frey; HENRY WALTON: Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace; JOHN FLOYD: Mrs. J. Marvin Strickland, Miss Leila Summerall; JOSEPH HABERSHAM: Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Mrs. James J. Leitch, Mrs. Arnold Skeen, Mrs. W. A. Armistead; LACHLAN McINTOSH: Mrs. Harry Brodmanne, Mrs. M. W. Doyle; LaGRANGE: Mrs. Ivory Smith; LAMAR-LaFAYETTE: Mrs. ZeDene H. Long, Mrs. Arthur Williams: LYMAN HALL: Mrs. W. J. Summerall, Mrs. W. B. Bates, Sr.; METTER: Mrs. W. L. Brannen; NANCY HART: Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Miss Ethel Montgomery; OGLETHORPE: Mrs. Sam H. Adams, Mrs. Robert Loflin, Mrs. Aaron Land; OLIVER MORTON: Mrs. W. J. Morton, Mrs. D. Jette Roberts, Mrs. Ed Hamrick, Mrs. Homer Nelson; PETER EARLY: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson; PULASKI: Mrs. Ann Martin, Mrs. H. S. Raven, Mrs. Otis Blake; ST. ANDREWS PARISH: Mrs. Norville K. Hatcher, Miss Shirley W. Amason, Mrs. Thomas Hopkins, Mrs. Mary W. Scoville; SAVANNAH: Mrs. W. M. Roberts; STONE CASTLE: Mrs. H. W. Harvey; SUNBURY: Mrs. Henry W. Sullivan; VIDALIA: Mrs. Hoke Riddle, Mrs. Judson Trippe, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Miss Laura Reid.

#### GEORGIA DINNER - CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

#### APRIL 17, 1973

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, presided over the annual Georgia Dinner held in the Chinese room of the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C. at 6:00 P.M. Tuesday, April 17, 1973. Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Second Vice Regent, gave the invocation. Guests of the State Society seated at the head tables were presented by Mrs. Waite. Georgia's two United States Senators, the Honorable Herman Talmadge and the Honorable Sam Nunn and Mrs. Nunn, were among these guests. Individual daughters also introduced their personal guests. Georgia Congressmen present included the Hon. Jack Flynt, and Mrs. Flynt; the Hon. Robert P. Stephens, and Mrs. Stephens; and the Hon. Bo. Ginn. General Chairman for the dinner was Mrs. Luther L. Watson, First Vice Regent. Mrs. James Andrew Williams, Vice President General from Arkansas won the door prize. Total number attending the dinner was 145.

# Reports of State Officers

#### STATE REGENT Mrs. Arthur H. Waite

With appreciation to all Georgia Daughters for the honor of serving as your State Regent, I will give a brief resume of my first year in this office. The spirit of cooperation, dedication and enthusiasm for the work of the Georgia State Society and the National Society has been an

inspiration.

A listing of the engagements cannot convey the joy of knowing the Daughters across the State. Renewing old friendships and making new ones has made this year the most rewarding in my memory. I travelled over 18,000 miles, not including the trips to Washington, visited 42 chapters from Continental Congress to State Conference and 11 chapters from State Conference to date. I have revisited 13 chapters for special occasions, making a total of 66 chapter visits to date. Having to decline some invitations because of conflicts was truly a disappointment.

A State Regent's packet was compiled and 7 letters of information mailed to a directory of 208. I presided over all meetings required of this office, attended April, October and February National Board meetings, the National DAR School Tour in October, having the honor of serving as official hostess to the School Tour in Georgia. I also attended all official

functions at Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools.

The highlight of the year was the celebration of our Diamond Jubilee State Conference. My gratitude and thanks to the hostess chapters for the tremendous success of our Conference, and to all Georgia Juniors for their extraordinary gift—the lovely Quilt—a delightful Surprise!!!! This Quilt will always be one of my most prized possessions.

A new chapter, Colonel Daniel Appling, was confirmed in June 1972, and a new chapter, Augustin Clayton, in June 1973. Our membership has reached an all-time high of 7,181 with a net increase of 238 members; 144

of these are Juniors.

My warmest thanks go to all Daughters for their wonderful response to the National and State projects, the Track and Field area at Kate Duncan Smith, the lighting in the elementary school building at Tamassee, and the display cabinets in the Martha Berry Museum, all evidence of your dedication. Your enthusiastic attendance at all meetings is so appreciated. We had the largest Georgia delegation in Washington on record with 2 buses, 145 at the Georgia Dinner and 48 at the President General's banquet.

As of State Conference, Georgia chapters have contributed \$5,917.46 to the President General's Project, "A Gift to the Nation." You are to be commended for this generous response, and I certainly believe Georgia

will be 100% before February 1, 1974.

My sincerest thanks to the State Officers, Honorary State Regents, State Chairmen, Chapter Regents and all Daughters for the many accomplishments of this year as reported in the Proceedings. You are the ones setting the high standards of achievement in our Society. I appreciate the many courtesies, gifts, warm hospitality, and friendship of the chapter members as I have visited the chapters across the State. I will always cherish this memorable year as your State Regent, and look forward to a new year pledging my best efforts and dedication to the goals of our Society.

#### GEORGIA RECOGNITION AT THE 82nd CONTINENTAL CONGRESS

Listed below are the recognitions received by the 97 chapters from the National Society. It may be incomplete, but we wish to congratulate the chapters and chairmen for this outstanding work.

American Heritage: The Evelyn Cole Peters Certificate of Award for the Southeastern Division.

Vidalia Chapter: The Evelyn Cole Peters Certificate of Award in Crafts for display of heirloom quilts and the publicity.

DAR Good Citizen: Second runner-up, Miss Elizabeth Moses, Uvalda, Georgia, sponsored by the Vidalia Chapter.

DAR Magazine: First place award of \$100.00 for the greatest percentage increase of subscriptions based on membership 5,001-7,500.

DAR Magazine Advertising: Second place award of \$15.00 in the membership category in the DAR Magazine Advertising contest.

#### Junior American Citizens:

Membership Awards:

States with largest number of JAC Members Second Place-Georgia 40,651

States with largest number of JAC Clubs Second Place-Georgia 769

Chapters Sponsoring most JAC Members Third Place—Atlanta Chapter 15,443 Honorable Mention-Baron-DeKalb Chapter 14,185 Chapters Sponsoring most new JAC Clubs First Place—Atlanta Chapter 25

Museum: First place for Museum Reference Library

National Honor Roll: 79 out of 97 Chapters made National Honor Roll - 54 Gold, 17 Silver and 8 Honorable Mention

Program: National Ribbon Awards given to Georgia for yearbooks and

supplements:

Outstanding Ribbon Awards: Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Bainbridge Brunswick Chapter, Captain Thomas Cobb Hawkinsville Chapter, John Ball Chapter, and Nancy Hart Chapter.

Mini-Ribbons for Supplements: Pulaski Chapter.

Blue Ribbons: Baron DeKalb Chapter, Brier Creek Chapter, Button Gwinnett Chapter, General James Jackson Chapter; Governor Jared Irwin Chapter, Major General John Twiggs Chapter, Nathaniel Abney Chapter, Peter Early Chapter, and Vidalia Chapter.

Awards for the best original scripts given on Chapter Programs: Archibald Bulloch Chapter, LaGrange Chapter, and Baron DeKalb

Award for best Program Outline: Baron DeKalb Chapter and John Ball Chapter.

Committee Chairmen Reporting 100%: Constitution Week and National Honor Roll.

Georgia's Cooperative Ad: 100% chapter participation.

#### OFFICIAL ENGAGEMENT OF THE STATE REGENT

April 11-22: Attended 81st Continental Congress in Washington. April 21: Installed as Georgia State Regent. Miss Martha A. Cooper placed the ribbon of office of State Regent. Was Hostess for the Georgia table at the President General's banquet.

May 4: Attended Proceedings meeting at the home of Mrs. Claude E.

Fitts in Newnan.

May 14: Drove to Clarkesville to inspect Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forest Marker regarding re-location of Marker.

May 17: Attended Cherokee Chapter Junior Committee luncheon. May 20-21-22: Attended Kate Duncan Smith Graduation weekend. May 23: Guest speaker for the Tallassee Chapter, Tifton. Overnight guest of Mrs. William T. Smith, Jr., Regent. Tenth Anniversary Tea.

May 24: Attended D.A.C. luncheon in Valdosta. Was speaker at the General James Jackson Chapter and overnight guest of Mrs. Frank

Rose.

May 25: Speaker at the John Floyd Chapter at a luncheon at the

Ocean Pond Club House, Lake Park.

June 8: Overnight guest of Miss Martha Cooper and Mrs. Walter B. Evans in Perry.

June 9: Installed a new chapter, Colonel Daniel Appling, Baxley, at a luncheon at the Village Inn in Hazelhurst.

June 13: Overnight guest of Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, Swainsboro. June 14: Luncheon guest of Savannah Chapter. Met with the three Savannah Chapter Regents and the hotel representatives to make plans for the State Conference. Overnight guest of Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill.

June 15-16: Met in Brunswick with the Chapter Regents and hotel

representatives to make plans for Fall Board of Management.

June 19: Met with Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, Sr. and the auditors in Decatur.

June 26-27: Attended the June Board meeting at Tamassee DAR School.

June 30: Mailed all final Proceedings material. The months of May and June were devoted to completing all committee chairmen appointments and compiling the Summer Packet which was mailed to all Officers, Honorary State Regents, Chapter Regents and all committee chairmen and vice chairmen.

July 4: Attended Fourth of July celebration of the Atlanta and

Joseph Habersham Chapters at the Atlanta Chapter House.

July 15: Mailed State Regent's Summer Packet.

July 20: Mailed all National Summer Packet material corresponding chairmen.

July 24: Met with Joseph Habersham Regent and committee and the

attorney regarding property tax assessment.

July 25: Met with Mrs. James J. Leitch, Regent of Joseph Habersham Chapter, and Mrs. Hubert R. Martin in the office of Mr. Calloway in the Fulton County Tax Assessor's office with reference to the property assessment.

August 15: Southwest District meeting in Cordele at the Ramada Inn, Fort Early Chapter, hostess, with Mrs. S. E. Brown, Regent.

August 16: Southeast District meeting at McGinty's Cafe in McRae, Oconee Chapter, hostess, Miss Martha Willcox, Regent. All overnight guests were honored at an Open House at the home of Mrs. Maurice A. Cameron.

August 17: Northeast District meeting in Madison in the Carriage Room at the Red Barn, Henry Walton Chapter, hostess, Mrs. Samuel Warren Few, Sr., Regent. All overnight guests were honored with a Buffet Dinner at the home of Mrs. Edward Newton.

August 18: Northwest District meeting in Marietta at the Ramada Inn, Hostess Chapters were Andrew Houser Chapter, Mrs. Tom M. Arnold, Regent, and Fielding Lewis Chapter, Mrs. I. L. Lamar, Regent.

August 30-31: Meadow Garden Board meeting. All Board members

were guests in the home of Mrs. Carl F. Wagner.

September 14: Speaker at the Fort Peachtree Chapter.

September 26: Met with Dr. Inez Henry at Berry College to make plans for the National DAR School Tour. Also had a conference with Mr. George Wallis, Brazelton-Wallis Printers, with reference to the Proceedings. Accompanied by Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Second Vice Regent.

October 5: Guest speaker at the Toccoa Chapter. Honored with a tea. October 10-13: Attended the October National Board of Management.

October 14-22: Had the privilege of going on the DAR School Tour, and served as official hostess to the DAR School Bus Tour while in the State of Georgia, and presided at the luncheon at Berry College.

October 25-26: Fall Board of Management meeting, King and Prince

Hotel, St. Simons Island.

October 31: Conference with Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, Press Book

November 1: Guest speaker at the Brier Creek Chapter, Sylvania. Overnight guest at the home of Mrs. Will D. Newton, Regent.

November 2: Guest speaker at the Archibald Bulloch Chapter,

November 3: Met with the Conference Committee and Regents on plans for State Conference in Savannah. Overnight guest of Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill.

November 8: Guest speaker at the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter, Macon and overnight guest of Mrs. Hamilton Holt.

November 9: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the Fort Early Chapter,

Cordele.

November 14: Guest at a dinner of the Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter, Baxley, and overnight guest of Mrs. Joseph H. Keels, Regent.

November 15: Honored with a luncheon at the Club in Waycross. Guest speaker at the Lyman Hall Chapter, followed by a tea. Representatives of the S.A.R. and C.A.R. were present. Honored with a dinner, followed by a reception at the home of Mrs. W. J. Summerall, Regent. Overnight guest of Mrs. Summerall.

November 16: Guest speaker at luncheon of the Peter Early Chapter

celebrating their Sixtieth Annivewrsary.

November 17: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the Baron DeKalb Chapter at Plantation House, Decatur, celebrating their Sixtieth Anniversary.

November 29: Speaker at the Birdsville Chapter, Millen, and overnight guest in the home of Mrs. Clyde Dekle, Jr.

November 30: Made trip to Augusta to meet with architect, Mr. Ed Wade, and Mr. Grinstead, contractor, and Meadow Garden Custodial committee to discuss details of Meadow Garden restoration. Overnight guest of Mrs. Carl F. Wagner. Stopped as the overnight guest of Mrs. Leonard Wallace in Madison on the way back to Atlanta.

December 2: Guest speaker at the Christmas luncheon of the General Daniel Stewart Chapter in Perry. The Ocmulgee Chapter, Warner Robins, Governor Treutlen Chapter, Fort Valley, and the Hawkinsville Chapter, Hawkinsville, were invited. This was a lovely occasion to begin

the Christmas Season.

December 5: Visited Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside in Thomaston.

December 7: Speaker at the Christmas luncheon of the Thronateeska Chapter, Albany. Entertained at a dinner that evening, and the overnight guest of Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch.

December 9: Guest speaker at a meeting of the Governor George W.

Towns Chapter, Talbotton.

December 13: Guest speaker at Christmas and the Twenty-fourth Anniversary luncheon of Cherokee Chapter, Atlanta, my own Chapter.

December 14: Attended luncheon of Commodore Richard Dale

Chapter, Albany.

January 4: Guest speaker at the joint meeting of the three Columbus Chapters, Button Gwinnett, George Walton and Oglethorpe. Honored at a dinner at the Country Club. Met with the Chapter Regents and the 1972 Conference Committee. The cooperation and suggestions of this committee were greatly appreciated in making plans for the 1973 State Conference. Overnight guest at the home of Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick.

January 10: Guest of the Hawkinsville Chapter, Hawkinsville. Overnight guest of Mrs. Louis Alderman, Regent. Entertained at a luncheon at Middle Georgia College by Dr. Alderman, President, and enjoyed a tour of the campus to make plans for the Southwestern District Meeting.

January 11: Guest speaker of the John Benning Chapter, Moultrie.

Overnight guest of Mrs. J. E. Ladson.

January 16: Honored with a luncheon at the home of Mrs. A. B. Harrison and guest speaker at the Etowah Chapter meeting, Cartersville.

January 17: Was entertained at a seated tea and spoke to the Oliver

Morton Chapter, Gray.

January 18: Guest speaker at the William Witcher Chapter, Cedartown, and entertained at a tea.

January 19: Conference and lunch with Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman,

Press Book Chairman, concerning year's work and press book. January 20: Guest speaker at a luncheon of the John Franklin Wren

Chapter, Wrens. Accompanyling me from Atlanta were Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Mrs. John I. Bell, Jr. and Mrs. Charles F. Wysong, Mrs. Luther L. Watson and Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala also attended.

January 24: Speaker at the luncheon meeting of the Lamar-Lafayette

Chapter, Barnesville.

January 26: Attended the Baron DeKalb Chapter meeting in Decatur to hear the informative talk and see the slides of Meadow Garden given by Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman. Was guest at a luncheon at the home of Mrs. Gilbert R. Frith.

January 30-31, February 1: Attended the February National Board of

Management meeting in Washington.

February 6: Speaker at the luncheon meeting of the Roanoke Chapter of Richland in Lumpkin. Enjoyed a tour of Bedingfield Inn and Westville, "A Re-created Town of 1850."

February 7: Went to the State Capitol for the hearing by the House Special Judiciary Committee on the Equal Rights Amendment, and

spoke against ratification of the ERA.

February 14: Attended meeting of my chapter, Cherokee Chapter,

Atlanta.

February 15: Guest speaker at the luncheon meeting of Elijah Clarke Chapter, Athens.

February 16: Conference with Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, State Parliamentarian, to compile Standing Rules for State Conference.

February 17: Guest speaker at the luncheon meeting of the John

Clarke Chapter, Social Circle.

February 20: Guest speaker at the meeting of the Nancy Hart Chapter, Milledgeville, followed by a tea. Honored with a dinner at the home of Miss Ethel Montgomery. Overnight guest of Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough.

February 21: Speaker at the "Washington's Birthday" luncheon of

the Thomasville Chapter, Thomasville.

February 22: Drove to Rome to Brazelton-Wallis Printing Company with Mrs. Charles F. Wysong to proofread the Conference program, and enjoyed luncheon with Mr. Wallis at the Country Club.

February 24: Attended the C.A.R. State Conference at the

Macon-Hilton in Macon.

February 28: Attended a Coffee given by the Junior Committee of Cherokee Chapter at the home of Mrs. Jerome D. Sands, Jr.

March 4: Left for Savannah for the Diamond Jubilee State Con-

ference.

Honored at a lovely dinner given by Mr. and Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr. March 5-6-7-8: Presided over the 75th Diamond Jubilee State Conference in Savannah. Mrs. Robert A. Coe, Regent, Bonaventure Chapter; Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle, Regent, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; Mrs. Robert F. Lovett, Regent, Savannah Chapter.

March 15: Guest of the Joseph Habersham Chapter to hear Dr. Garold D. Holstine, President of Bacone College, speak. Then drove to

Clarkesville to speak to the Tomochichi Chapter.

March 20: Conference with Mr. A. K. Johnson, Jr., Executive Director, Georgia Commission for the National Bicentennial Celebration.

March 21: Guest speaker at the Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter meeting.

March 22: Guest speaker at the Henry Walton Chapter,, Madison.

Overnight guest of Mrs. Leonard Wallace.

March 29: Mrs. John H. Terry and I were guests at a luncheon in Jonesboro to organize a new chapter in Jonesboro. A very enthusiastic group met and Mrs. Calvin E. Johnson, Sr. was asked to be Organizing Regent.

April 4: Met with the new Jonesboro Chapter to assist with papers and organization material in preparation for the organization meeting to confirm the new chapter at the June 8th National Board Meeting.

April 12-20: Miss Martha Cooper and I drove to Washington to attend the Eighty-second Continental Congress and all activities related there-

April 14 and 20: Attended National Board meetings.

April 17: Presided over the Georgia Dinner.

April 19: Presided as President at the State Vice Regents Club, and served as hostess to the Georgia Delegation at the President General's banquet.

April 20: Left Washington that afternoon, arriving home Saturday,

April 21st.

#### STATE FIRST VICE-REGENT Mrs. Luther L. Watson

It has been a pleasure serving this first year as your State First

Vice-Regent and National Defense Chairman.

Having the opportunity to visit several chapters, attend all District Meetings, Fall Board of Management Meeting, all Meadow Garden Board Meetings, State Conference, and Continental Congress has been rewarding and enjoyable.

Arrangements have been made for the annual Georgia Dinner to be

held on April 17, 1973 at the Mayflower Hotel in Washington.

I wish to express myappreciation to Mrs. Arthur H. Waite and to all Georgia Daughters for the opportunity to serve in this capacity. The many courtesies and fine cooperation extended me have been most gratifying.

67

#### STATE SECOND VICE REGENT Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin

It is an honor and a privilege to serve the Georgia State Society as Second Vice Regent and Chairman of the DAR School Committee. I have attended all District meetings, the meetings of the Board of Management, State Conference and Continental Congress.

At their invitation it was my pleasure to visit 14 chapters and to speak to them on our work with the DAR-owned and/or approved schools, and I have answered requests from many chapters for material to help them prepare their own programs. In October, at the time of the National Schools Tour, with the National Vice Chairman of the Southeastern Division, Mrs. Wallace L. Harris, I visited Tamassee for Founders' Day, Kate Duncan Smith for Dedication Day, and Berry College for a tour of the recently opened Martha Berry Museum.

I wish to express my gratitude to the State Regent and the State Treasurer for their special assistance, and to the chapters for their fine

work for our schools.

#### STATE CHAPLAIN Mrs. John Inman Bell, Jr.

Serving the Georgia State Society under the leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, has been both a privilege and a pleasure.

Letters of instruction and report blanks were sent to each chapter, and the response in helping me to keep an accurate record is gratefully acknowledged. Upon receiving the notice of the death of a member, condolences were expressed immediately to the bereaved family. Other

notes were written as the occasion arose.

Your State Chaplain has obtained the list of "U.S. Military Casualties-Southeast Asia-1961-1972" whose next of kin were listed as residing in Georgia. Arranging the over 1700 names by locality has been completed. Only five Certificates of Honor were presented this year; these by Bonaventure, Button Gwinnett and William McIntosh Chapters. However, several chapters have requested the list of casualties from their areas in order that they might recognize the sacrifices made.

It is with deep sorrow that the loss of 112 members is reported. A memorial service was conducted at the First Baptist Church in Savannah at the 75th State Conference. May I express my deep appreciation to

those who assisted me during that hour of remembrance.

Chapters responded to sorrow by remembering chapter members and their families with flowers, pillow corsages, dish gardens, wreaths, Christmas gifts, visits, food, cards, and notes. Of the 75 chapters reporting, 42 chapter memorial services were conducted, 38 DAR grave markers were placed, and many living memorials were made to DAR Schools, Meadow Garden, and other DAR projects.

Your State Chaplain attended the four District meetings. Fall Board of Management meeting, State Conference, and the Executive

Committee meetings, performing the duties of this office.

May God guide us in striving toward the highest Christian ideals, and may His blessings flow abundantly on our State Society. "Wait on the 'Lord: be of good courage. . ."

#### STATE RECORDING SECRETARY Mrs. Jonathan W. Fox

It has been my pleasure to attend all district meetings, the Fall Board of Management meeting and the 75th State Conference, taking minutes at each. I have also attended all Executive Board Meetings, taking minutes. I have had the pleasure of speaking to three chapters and being the guest of another.

I have also met with the Proceedings Committee and have compiled the forthcoming Proceedings. I would like to thank our State Regent, officers, committee chairmen and chapter regents and members of the Proceedings committee for all their help to me in this project.

#### STATE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY Mrs. Charles F. Wysong

Your State Corresponding Secretary has prepared for mailing five letters from the State Regent as well as complete lists of the State Officers, State Chairmen and Regents. I have also prepared and mailed copies of the proposed 1972-1973 Budget for consideration by the Fall Board of Management, resolutions adopted by the Fall Board of Management and Credential Blanks and a schedule of events for State Conference.

I have also written several notes and sent publicity to the local newspapers on our State Regent. Publicity and photographs of the State

Regent have been sent to several chapters for their use.

I attended Continental Congress, four District meetings, Fall Board of Management meeting and visited one Chapter. I have thoroughly enjoyed my work as State Corresponding Secretary.

# STATE TREASURER Mrs. Leonard DeLamar DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY

## FINANCIAL REPORT JUNE 1, 1972 THROUGH MAY 31, 1973

PUCKETT & PIERCE Certified Public Accountants 509 Flint Avenue Albany, Georgia 31701

Mrs. Leonard DeLamar DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION — GEORGIA SOCIETY Albany, Georgia

We have examined the balance sheet of the Daughters of the American Revolution - Ga. Society as of May 31, 1973, and the related statement of receipts and disbursements for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures considered necessary and appropriate in the circumstances.

In our opinion, except that a statement of changes in financial condition has not been included in the report, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the financial position of the Daughters Of The American Revolution-Ga. Society as of May 31, 1973, and the result of its operations for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Albany, Georgia July 9, 1973 By Puckett & Pierce
Certified Public Accountants

#### INDEX

Independent Accountant's Opinion on basic financial statements Balance Sheet

Statement of Receipts & Disbursements

Independent Accountant's Opinion on additional financial information

Schedule "1" - Schedule of Disbursements - State Dues

Schedule "2" - Schedule of Receipts & Disbursements - National Fund

Schedule "3" - Schedule of Receipts & Disbursements - State Funds

Schedule "4" - Schedule of Receipts & Disbursements - General Fund Savings

Schedule "5" - Schedule of Receipts From Chapters

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

#### BALANCE SHEET As of May 31, 1973 ASSETS

Cash In Bank	
Seneral checking account - C. & S. Bank of Albany Savings accounts - First National Bank of Atlanta Lucy Cook Peel - #21-40281-3	\$ 16,189.99
	5,792.86
Savings certificates - First National Bank of Atlanta       \$ 5,000.00         Lucy Cook Peel - #802771       \$ 1,000.00         McCall Genealogical - #802770       \$ 1,000.00         Proposed Georgia Room - #729636       3,000.00         Meadow Garden Landscaping - #802769       1,200.00         Georgia State Society NSDAR - #729637       1,000.00         Georgia State Society NSDAR - #802772       1,000.00	12,200,00
	12,200.00
Total Assets	\$ 34,182.85
LIABILITIES & CADITAL	
Accounts Payable LIABILITIES & CAPITAL	\$ .
Fund Capital	
General Savings Cert	ificates Total

		General	Savings	Certificate	S	Total
Unallocated	\$	2,855.40	\$ 3,403.33	\$	5	6,258.73
Lucy Cook Peel		384.44	661.59	5,000.00	•	6,046.03
McCall Genealogical		137.92	668.17	1,000.00		1,806.09
Meadow Garden Maintenance		1,604.05		4		1,604.05
Meadow Garden Landscaping		188.60	169.11	1,200.00		1,557.71
Meadow Garden Patrons		3.487.00				3,487.00
Meadow Garden Restoration		5,933.96		5.4		5,933.96
State Library		791.00				791.00
Book Plate		17.62	4			17.62
Proposed Georgia Room		784.50	237.66	3,000.00		4.022.16
Merchant Marine Library		4.50				4.50
Children of American						
Revolution		1.00		4		1.00
Bi-Centennial History Grant		+	653.00			653.00
State Dues Account	_		+	2,000.00		2,000.00
	\$	16,189.99	\$ 5,792.86	\$12,200.00	\$3	34,182.85

34,182.85

Total Liabilities & Capital

\$ 34,182.85

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

#### GEORGIA SOCIETY

# STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

#### For The Year Ended May 31, 1973

State dues National Society Fund State Society Fund	21,004.00
	\$34,577.82
Other Receipts	
Conference registration —	
Registration \$ 524.50	
Meal tickets 4,958.85	
Alloted from state dues 450.00	
\$ 5.98	33.35
Sale of book plates	
Refund from Treasurer General-(Good Citizen Bond)	75.00
Possints from Junior projects	96.15
Calcul Cond Citizons nins	(5.00
Sale of hanquet tickets	32.00
Paceints from State Conference	17.32
Vightower awards 2	55.00
Sale of proceedings	34.30
Refund from hus trins	30.99
Cale of group pictures	40.00
Commission on advertising Gift from S. A. R. for Meadow Garden	20.00
Gift from S. A. R. for Meadow Garden	50.00
Rook sales D A R Registry	0.00
National Awards	00.00
State Regents project	50.00
Sale of handbooks	17.00
National Honor Roll Award	10.00
	8,883.67
	8,883.67 \$43,461.49
Disbursements	
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1" \$14.4 National Society Funds - Schedule "2" 22.1	\$43,461.49 00,77
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00,77
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00,77
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00,77
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00,77
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00,77
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00,77
\$14.4   \$14.	\$43,461.49 00,77
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00.77 71.22
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00.77 71.22
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00.77 71.22
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00.77 71.22
From State dues & conference registration - Schedule "1"	\$43,461.49 00.77 71.22 22.92 266.00 82.00 39,342.91

Mrs. Leonard DeLamar Daughters Of The American Revolution -Georgia Society Albany, Georgia

#### Opinion On Additional Financial Information

The primary purpose of our examination was to formulate an opinion on the financial statements of Daughters Of The American Revolution - Ga. Society for the year ended May 31, 1973, taken as a whole.

The accompanying additional financial information while not considered necessary for a fair presentation of financial position and results of operations, is presented for supplementary analysis purposes.

Our examination of the financial statements for the year ended May 31, 1973, covered by our opinion in the first section of this report, was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records from which the additional financial information was compiled and such other procedures considered necessary and appropriate in the circumstances.

In our opinion, such additional financial information is presented fairly in all material respects in relation to the financial statements, taken as a whole, of Daughters Of The American Revolution - Ga. Society for the year ended May 31, 1973.

PUCKETT & PIERCE

By Puckett & Pierce

Certified Public Accountants

Albany, Georgia July 9, 1973

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

# SCHEDULE OF DISBURSEMENTS - STATE DUES FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1973

Schedule "1"

Disbursements	From	State	Dues	
---------------	------	-------	------	--

Corporate annual registration Insurance & bonds Good Citizens - pins \$ 131.25 Good Citizens - awards 20.00 Good Citizens - bonds 75.00	5.00 37.00
Postage, telephone, typing, printing, etc. Bank charge - printed checks State regents project State regents travel Congress hospitality & flowers Proceedings - printing & expense Pictures for proceedings Banquet tickets Handbooks Scrapbook & pages Per capita transfers Budgeted funds transferred Hightower awards State officers group picture Conference registration Printing 300.34 Memorial service 109.49 Gifts 44.27 Decorations 56.87 Ribbons 108.77 Hotel for guest 110.72 Flowers 115.88 Meals 4,600.09 Refund of meal tickets 62.25 Other expenses 107.35 Returned to state dues account	226.25 795.45 5.28 700.00 1,000.00 177.70 1,879.61 36.25 552.00 142.73 52.00 2,107.20 450.00 255.00 45.95
Tectal ned to state dues account 011.02	5,933.35

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

# SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS - NATIONAL FUND JUNE 1, 1972 TO MAY 31, 1973

Schedule "2"

	_	Balance 6/1/72	Receipts	Per Capita		sburse- nents		Balance 5/31/73
KDS - General	\$		\$ 2,529.32	\$ 491.68	\$ 3	.021.00	s	
KDS - Scholarship		(9)	1.144.72			.144.72	Ť	
KDS - Other projects			83.00			83.00		
Tamassee - Other projects			658.00	*		658.00		
Tamassee - ABC Regents project		-	4,536.59	491.68	5	.028.27		
Tamassee - Scholarship		12	1,318.00			,318.00		
Berry - Scholarship			5.00			5.00		
Berry - Regents project		106	701.12	280.96		982.08		4
Crossnore		1.0	485.00			485.00		
Hillside		4	146.50	200		146.50		
Hindman Settlement		1	339.00			339.00		
Northland		38	92.50			92.50		+
American Indians - General			112.00	**		112.00		-
Bacone Indian School			577.00	-		577.00		190
St. Marys Indian School		12	488.50			488.50		
NSDAR Museum - General			61.00	4.		61.00		
NSDAR Museum - Friends of			243.00	41		243.00		
NSDAR Museum - Air conditioning			68.00			68.00		-
NSDAR Museum - Museum library		2	41.95			41.95		
Investment Trust Fund		8	198.30			198.30		
Helen Pouch Fund			683.90	45		683.90		. 4
Occupational Therapy scholarship		2	187.30			187.30		
Constitution Hall maintenance			229.30			229.30		4
Reg. General Microfilm Fund			470.80			470.80		-
American History Scholarship			288.30			288.30		
National J.A.C. contest			131.00			131.00		
NSDAR Library		(4)	85.00			85.00		
National Defense		3	544.50			544.50		
President - General project			4,213.50		4	.213.50		
American Archives room			54.00			54.00		
Cataloguing Museum & state rooms			189.80			189.80		
Seimes Thomas classroom			1.00			1.00		

\$20,906.90 \$ 1,264.32 \$22,171.22

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY

# SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS - STATE FUNDS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1973

Schedule "3"

MEADOW GARDEN - RESTORA' Balance - June 1, 1972		\$ 4	,486.05
Chapters	777 94		
Other	50.00		
\$ 1	,827.24		
Less disbursements	379.33	. 1	,447.91
Balance May 31, 1973		\$ 5	,933.96
STATE LIBRARY			
Balance - June 1, 1972		\$	678.00
Balance - June 1, 1972	147.00		
Less disbursements	34.00		113.00
Balance May 31, 1973		\$	791.00
GEORGIA ROOM			
Balance - June 1, 1972		\$ 3	,582.76
Interest\$	119.90		
Chapters	319.50		439.40
Balance May 31, 1973		\$ 4	,022.16
MERCHANT MARINE LIBRAE	RY		
Balance - June 1, 1972	86.50	\$	
Less disbursements	82.00		4.50

# CHILDREN OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Balance - June 1, 1972 Cash Receipts - Chapters	267.00	\$	
Less disbursements	266.00		
Balance May 31, 1973		\$	1.00
BOOK PLATES			
Balance - June 1, 1972	7.36	\$	44.07
Less disbursements	33.81		(26.45)
Balance May 31, 1973		\$	17.62
BI-CENTENNIAL HISTORY GR	ANT		
Balance - June 1, 1972 Cash Receipts - Chapters		\$	653.00
Balance May 31, 1973		\$	653.00
Balance - June 1, 1972	• • • • • • • •	\$ 5	,659.98
Interest earned\$ From book sales Per capita	238.01 5.00 143.04		
Balance May 31, 1973		.\$ 6	386.05
McCALL GENEALOGICAL			
Balance - June 1, 1972		. \$ 1	,697.31
Interest	68.52 143.04		
Less disbursements	211.56 102.78		
			108.78
Balance May 31, 1973		.\$ 1	806.09

# MEADOW GARDEN - MAINTENANCE

MEADOW GARDEN - MAINTENANCE
Balance - June 1, 1972
From chapter \$ 922.90 Per capita \$ 561.92
\$ 1,484.82 Less disbursements
264.82
Balance May 31, 1973
MEADOW GARDEN - LANDSCAPING
Balance - June 1, 1972
Interest
158.12
Balance May 31, 1973
MEADOW GARDEN - PATRONS
Balance - June 1, 1972
Chapters
Balance May 31, 1973
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION GEORGIA SOCIETY
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS & DISBURSEMENTS — GENERAL FUND SAVINGS FOR THE YEAR ENDED MAY 31, 1973
Schedule "4"
GENERAL FUND
Balance - June 1, 1972
Interest earned
Balance May 31, 1973
70

### DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

#### GEORGIA SOCIETY

#### SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS

For The Year Ended May 31, 1973

Schedule "5"

		Dues Paid		Regis- tration		National Funds		Georgia Funds		Total
Abraham Baldwin	s	54.00	s	4.00	s	320.00	s	111.00	s	489.00
Adam Brinson	-	60.00	1000	4.00		54.00	- 22	36.00		154.00
Altamaha		49.00		2.00		107.50		26.50		185.00
Andrew Houser		42.00		2.00		191.00		71.00		306.00
Archibald Bullock		36.00		2.00		122.00		30.50		190.50
Atlanta		315.00		8.00		242.00		180.00		745.00
Augusta		131.00		4.00		118.04		30.36		283.40
Bainbridge		58.00		4.00		146.00		45.00		253.00
Barnard Trail		40.00		2.00		22.00		30.00		94.00
Baron DeKalb		207.00		6.00		1,071.00		156.00		1,440.00
Benjamin Hawkins		50.00		2.00						52.00
Birdsville		20.00		2.00		12.00		6.00		40.00
Bonaventure		53.00		4.00		64.00		37.50		158.50
Brier Creek		49.00		2.00		130.00		34.50		215.50
Brunswick		109.00		4.00		238.00		71.50		422.50
Burkhalter		26.00		2.00		20.00				48.00
Button Gwinnett		109.00		4.00		355.90		122.50		591.40
Capt. John Wilson		47.00		2.00 4.00		98.00		33.00		180.00 362.00
Capt. Thomas Cobb		69.00				244.00		45.00		
Cherokee		231.00 38.00		6.00 2.00		1,954.80 169.55		252.50 20.00		2,444.30 229.55
Col. Daniel Appling Col. John McIntosh		20.00		2.00		54.80		12.00		88.80
Col. Wm. Candler		81.00		4.00		73.00		41.50		199.50
Col. Wm. Few		69.00		4.00		201.60		39.50		314.10
Com. Richard Dale		59.00		4.00		177.00		58.50		298.50
Council of Safety		131.00		4.00		20.00		2.00		157.00
Dorothy Walton		60.00		4.00		75.00		37.00		176.00
Earl of Camden		46.00		2.00		148.00		43.00		239.00
Edmund Burke		40.00		2.00		147.00		73.00		262.00
Elijah Clarke		113.00		4.00		273.00		71.50		461.50
Etowah		56.00		4.00		131.00		41.00		232.00
Fielding Lewis		81.00		4.00		245.00		64.50		394.50
Fort Early		56.00		4.00		218.00		40.50		318.50
Fort Frederica		123.00		4.00		266.00		75.00		468.00
Fort Peachtree		67.00		4.00		605.00		46.00		722.00
Gen. Daniel Stewart		62.00		4.00		558.00		101.00		725.00
Gen. David Blackshear		43.00		2.00		38.00		24.50		107.50
Gen. James Jackson		94.00		6.00		130.00		102.50		332.50
George Walton		94.00		4.00		156.00		167.00		421.00
Gov. David Emanuel		63.00		4.00		144.50		39.50		251.00
Gov. Geo. W. Towns		31.00		2.00		72.00		18.00		123.00
Gov. Jared Irwin Gov. Treutlen		44.00		4.00		15.00 57.50		25.00 15.00		-88.00
Hancock		53.00 23.00		2.00		67.00		14.50		129.50 106.50
Hannah Clarke		35.00		2.00		6.00		2.00		45.00
Hawkinsville		78.00		4.00		1,217.00		205.00		1,504.00
Hawthorne Trail		31.00		2.00		54.00		20.50		107.50
Henry Walton		41.00		2.00		75.00		26.00		144.00
James Pittman		22.00		-				********		22.00
John Ball		20.00		2.00		38.00		14.00		74.00
Sub-totals	\$	3,529.00	\$	166.00	\$1	0,942.19	\$	2,758.36	\$1	7,395.55

# DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

#### GEORGIA SOCIETY

#### SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS FROM CHAPTERS

### For The Year Ended May 31, 1973

Schedule "5"

	Dues Paid	Regis- tration		Vational Funds		Georgia Funds		Total
Sub-Totals Forwarded								
From Previous Page	\$ 3,529.00	\$ 166.00	\$10	,942.19	\$ 2	,758.36	\$1	7,395.55
John Benning	\$ 83.00	\$ 4.00	\$	116.00	\$	47.50	\$	250.50
John Benson	77.00	4.00		296.00		54.50		431.50
John Clarke	49.00	2.00		61.00		34.50		146.50
John Floyd	270.00	6.00		149.00		193.00		618.00
John Franklin Wren	84.00	4.00		315.00		63.00		466.00
John Houstoun	89.00	4.00	4	1,406.00		285.00		1,784.00
John Laurens	24.00	2.00		29.00		17.00		72.00
Joseph Habersham	370.00	8.00		1,627.72		31.00		2.036.72
Kettle Creek	55.00	2.00		80.00		19.50		156.50
Knox Conway	28.00	2.00		16.00		14.00		60.00
Lachlan McIntosh	76.00	4.00		25.00		40.00		145.00
LaGrange	69.00	4.00		213.00		89.50		375.5
Lamar LaFayette	38.00	2.00		20.00		10.50		70.50
Lyman Hall	123.00	4.00		348.00		108.00		583.00
Maj. Gen. John Twiggs Mary Hammond Wash-	42.00	2.00		112.00		50.50		206.50
ington	211.00	6.00		181.50		115.50		514.00
Matthew Talbot	21.00	2.00		35.00		5.00		63.00
Metter	42.00	2.00		44.00		8.00		96.00
Nancy Hart	88.00	4.00		165.50		54.00		311.50
Nathaniel Abney	30.00	2.00		9.00		17.00		58.00
Nathaniel Macon	116.00	4.00		173.50		69.50		363.00
Noble Wimberly Jones	25.00	2.00		76.00		_ 30.00		133.00
Ocmulgee	20.00	1210 \$021A		33.00		18.00		71.00
Oconee	34.00	2.00		51.00		23.00		110.00
Oglethorpe	80.00	4.00		321.00		160.00		565.00
Oliver Morton	49.00	2.00		50.00		70.50		171.5
Oothcaloga	15.00	2.00		20.00		40.00		77.0
Peter Early	77.00	4.00		224.00		101.50		406.50
Pulaski	72.00	4.00		67.00		56.00		199.00
Roanoke	50.00	4.00		69.00		31.00		154.00
St. Andrews Parish	40.00	2.00		123.00		31.00		196.00
Savannah	242.00	6.00		697.45		355.00		1,300.43
Sergeant Newton	55.00	4.00		95.00		28.50		182.50
Stephen Heard	73.00	2.00		95.00		45.00		215.00
Stone Castle	46.00	2.00		88.00		25.50		161.50
Sunbury	33.00	2.00						35.00
Tallassee	20.00			50.00		5.00		75.00
Thomasville	77.00	4.00		157.00		54.50		292.50
Thronateeska	91.00	4.00		143.00		59.50		297.50
Toccoa	59.00	4.00		95.00		30.50		188.50
Tomochichi	58.00	4.00		154.00		39.00		255.00
Vidalia	111.00	4.00		343.00		84.00		542.00
Whitehall Inn	33.00	4.00		35.00		21.50		93.50
Wm. Marsh	52.00	2.00		111.00		42.00		207.00
Wm. McIntosh	61.00	4.00		71.00		66.00		202.00
Wm. Witcher	42.00	2.00		25.00		10.00		79.0
Xavier	93.00	 4.00		211.90		67.00		375.90
Totals	\$7,122.00							32,788.62

#### STATE ORGANIZING SECRETARY Mrs. John H. Terry

The Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter, Baxley, Georgia, our 97th Chapter, was officially admitted to the National Society on June 9, 1972 with Mrs. J. H. Keels as Organizing Regent. There were 19 Charter Members. Preparation for this event began during Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson's term of office. She and Mrs. Keels are to be commended for their untiring efforts. It was an inspiring and joyous event.

The work of this office is to promote the growth of the State Society through the organization of new chapters and the conservation of those chapters where membership is falling dangerously low. May each of us do our best to strengthen and enlarge our Georgia chapters. It will be my

pleasure to help in any way I possibly can.

#### STATE REGISTRAR Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr.

Letters of instruction and report blanks were distributed at the Fall Board of Management Meeting to all Chapters present and mailed to those not present. Most Chapters have cooperated in sending index cards for the files on new members, reinstatements and transfers into the state and notifying me of any other changes in their membership. Names and information concerning 395 new members have been entered in the register, as have all deaths, reinstatements, resignations and transfers.

I have enjoyed my association with the chapters through visits and correspondence, and it has been a privilege and pleasure serving our Society under the capable leadership of our State Regent.

#### STATE HISTORIAN Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala

Sixty-six chapters reported their work, some made contributions to Americana Fund; 2 documents were given to the Repository of Americana; Historical Anniversaries celebrated, honoring: Famous Men 44, Famous Women, 41, Events 122 programs; 161 Historical programs were given by adults and 78 by children; 567 Radio and 21 TV programs were given covering DAR work and American History; Historical Tours made by 341 adults and 55 children; 1 Revolutionary soldier's grave marked by a chapter, 23 located but unmarked, 6 Daughters and 1 wife marked, 38 DAR members graves marked with Official Insignia, 2 bronze plaques given for their grave stones by their chapters; 17 sketches of Revolutionary soldiers were sent to the Georgia Department of Archives and History; 9 Historical Restorations were begun, 2 completed and 6 marked; 66 chapters reported awards of medals certificates were presented for excellence for essays and American History; 2 chapters contributed to the History Scholarship Funds; 18 History books sent to Tamassee school. Your State Historian attended State Conference, Fall Board of Management and one District meeting.

It has been a pleasure to serve our State Society and our lovely State

Regent as State Historian.

#### STATE LIBRARIAN Mrs. R. T. Ragan

Eighty-two Chapters reported. Fifty have Librarians. The NSDAR

Library requested 3 books and 5 others also sent.

33 Chapters contributed \$84.00 to NSDAR Library Fund. 3 Chapters gave \$41.95 to purchase special books for Museum Reference Library. \$43.68 given for binding Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers.

The Georgia State Archives received 36 books, 16 Xeroxed copied manuscripts, 3 reels microfilms, 3 envelopes containing newspaper

clippings on important Georgia data, also several pahphlets.

36 Chapters contributed \$140.00 for State Library work and \$140.00 at .02 per capita is allocated for binding genealogical records. Much and varied work reported for local libraries. Some communities building libraries with special section for Genealogical books and records. 272 books, some pamphlets and 124 subscriptions to DAR Magazine reported given to local libraries. Books and money amounted to \$2,574.48 and magazines were valued at \$735.35. Chapters reported placing book "The Hereditary Register of the United States of America" 1972.

Chapter's gave Tamassee and K.D.S. Schools books and visual aids. One Chapter's gift was \$111.84. Also gave books to Tamassee on Presidents of U.S.—Costing \$101.84. Books reported given to Churches, Schools, V.A. Hospitals and Nursing Homes Libraries, also the Georgia

Historical Society.

Some Chapters report at meetings on some phase of library work, and have displays. One member is making memorial to her parents by establishing room in new local library. Some Chapters give books in memory of deceased member in lieu of flowers. Several Chapters reported finding genealogical records and rebinding worn books and some indexing done in libraries.

#### STATE CURATOR Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.

Your State Curator has in her possession the following property of the State Society: One large silk United States Flag, one silk State of Georgia Flag, one silk DAR Flag. Three aluminum flag poles, each in three parts, not manageable for tall poles, encased in blue cloth bag. One brass eagle finial, one brass spear-head finial, three spear-shaped finials in steel, three gold ropes, with tassels, two round brass standard bases, one time clock, one bell. One blue suit case, to hold flags, cords, clock, etc., and ribbons. One large electric DAR Insignia, with bulbs, encased in cloth covered box, held secure with two canvas straps. One leather satchel to help flag bases. One large white pottery urn. Seven large Page's Ribbons, twelve small Page's Ribbons, a box of "Hello" name labels. Permanent name; seat labels, in zippered case for platform chairs. One electric extension cord, forty-two white "Special Guest" badges, 164 DAR Georgia State Delegation badges to be used during Continental Congress.

Last year, Miss Ethel Montgomery, State Curator, before the State Conference, prepared the covered box for the Insignia, and made the platform seat labels for which the State Society is most grateful.

Your State Curator has spoken on DAR Museum, Meadow Garden, at Hawkinsville Chapter, and on "Trends in Education" for the Birdville Chapter. She attended the four District Meetings in August, and the State Board of Management in October in St. Simons Island.

It an an honor and a privilege to serve the State Society as Curator.

# Committee Reports National Committees

AMERICAN HERITAGE Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, Jr.

The response from chapters carrying out the programs, projects and activities outlined by the National Chairman of the American Heritage Committee has been excellent.

Eighty-three chapters reported their work of varied and interesting programs and activities, many that stimulated interest in entire

communities as well as chapters.

An antique show, a village fair, an arts and craft show, a museum for a day, an American History fair, a published County History, a conducted historical tour, a restored painting and quilt displays are but a few of the activities that drew public attention.

The publicity from these projects has been beneficial toward

increasing membership and in telling the DAR story.

#### AMERICAN INDIANS Mrs. Robert Larkin

Fifty-five chapters reported. Total contributions to Bacone amounted to \$569.00; 10 boxes of clothing valued at \$416.65 sent to Bacone Thrift Shop. St. Mary's received contributions of \$483.50; 19 packages for the Thrift Shop valued at \$1,013.72. American Indian Scholarship Fund received \$66.00, and \$102.00 was earmarked for the General Fund. Twenty-Five dollar scholarship was given to the WRBL TV—3 Indian Fund in Columbus; Indian Lore Museum in Hawkinsville received \$10.00. Twenty-eight Chapters had full programs on the American Indian, one chapter had two! The programs included talks by college professors, historians, recognized area archaeologists, and former reservation teachers and residents. Mrs. Rozell Fabiani, well known personality on WRBL TV—3, Columbus, spoke to several chapters on the subject "The American Indians—Their Gifts, Contributions, and Problems". I presented programs on Georgia Indians to three chapters.

Many chapters had displays of Indian art and artifacts. A model Indian village was shown by a woman in authentic Indian costume at one meeting. Another chapter held a luncheon meeting with Indian table decorations and typical Indian foods. The chapters all discussed St.

Mary's and Bacone.

Chapters co-operated in the celebration of "The First American Week", an annual event held in Columbus when Indians from different tribes gather for a week of festivities, special programs, and banquets. One chapter presented the DAR Medal of Honor to Mrs. Rozell Fabiani for her television program "Salute to the First American", which was shown for the fifth year on WRBL TV—3 during "The First American Week". Mrs. Fabiani is the first Georgian to receive this Award.

# AMERICAŅISM AND DAR MANUAL FOR CITIZENSHIP Mrs. W. T. Gillham

Forty-seven chapters reported. Forty-three repeated the American's Creed at meetings; 33 had Americanism programs; 28 talks given to other organizations. Three chapters presented two hours 40 minutes

time on TV; 13 had 13 hours radio time, one had 279 minutes on school radio to 9 schools. Fourteen chapters had 1,532 inches in newspapers; 23 placed patriotic literature in schools; 21 gave to libraries 213 pamphlets. Three participated in special projects—Promotion of American's Creed; 43 displayed in stores; one county fair; one college; 15 original poems by 6th graders. Seventeen chapters discussed the Constitution; 18 reviewed current State and National legislation; 13 qualifications of candidates for public office. One Thousand Two Hundred Forty-three (1,243) Manuals for Citizenship given to applicants for American Citizenship: 46 to Americanization schools: 21 to high schools; 2,740 to interested adult groups. Seven Hundred-fifteen U. S. Flags given to new citizens; 304 welcome cards; 845 patriotic leaflets; 259 American Flag pins. One chapter held a reception for new citizens; another prepared a packet of the Presidents of the U.S., which was announced and distributed by a local radio station. Five hundred emergency kits given to new citizens; one flag code poster made; "Profiles of Freedom" brochures given to all schools in one county; 35 book marks of the American's Creed. Fort Peachtree, Hawkinsville Chapters presented an Americanism award to a naturalized citizen. Oglethorpe, Sergeant Newton Chapters presented Medals of Honor to outstanding native-born Americans. Special recognition goes to 3 Columbus chapters for their co-operative work in the Americanism program. Congratulations to Bonaventure, Archibald Bulloch, Captain Thomas Cobb, Baron DeKalb Chapters.

#### CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION Mrs. Gerald Glenn Fling Senior State President

With the outstanding leadership of our capable President, Jacob E. Varn, Jr., the Georgia State Society, C.A.R. has had an active and busy

The Thirty-third State Conference was held in Savannah, hosted by Colonel Henry Lee Society, with 156 members and seniors present. Fifty-five C.A.R. attended National Convention in Washington, April, 1972, including 46 excited C.A.R. and seniors. At the National Convention, Jake Varn accepted first place in Newssheet; Blake Smyth won the President's Award; Four Societies were Gold Merit Award winners: Altama, Commodore Perry, Fort Frederica, and Winona. Howell Cobb won a blue ribbon. Commodore Perry won first place in Patriotic Education Week. Winona won third place on National Merit and C.A.R. — S.A.R. Georgia was proud of the election of Laura Reid, National Recording Secretary; Blake Smyth, National Organizing Secretary; and Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward as Senior National Vice-President, Southeastern Region. Frank Fling was appointed National Band Director.

In July, Georgia C.A.R. had 87 members and seniors attend Southeastern Region in Birmingham. Again, 50 traveled by way of the Georgia Bus. The Bus Tour was once again directed by my husband, Gerald G. Fling.

Workshop in Winder was attended by 56 members and seniors, where we were hosted by the James Watson Society. 50 C.A.R. were present in the State Capitol to witness the signing of the Patriotic Education Week Proclamation signing by Governor Jimmy Carter. October 14 was the date of our State Patriotic Education Seminar held in Perry, where the Commodore Perry Society was our host. It was well

attended by 62 C.A.R. from over the State.

In November, we followed our State President's theme, "Footsteps to the Future — Go an Extra Step for Tamassee", and took a trip to Tamassee.

Something new has been added to the Georgia Society. The Georgia State Patriots. They are now 120 strong. We also have 50 State Promoters, 23 National Promoters, and 7 Life Promoters.

The Georgia CARgoes subscription now totals close to 500. The Georgia Society had an outstanding section in the December, 1972, issue of the C.A.R. Magazine.

Membership in Georgia's 20 C.A.R. Societies, as of February 2, 1973,

is 467. This includes 124 new members this year.

Two new Societies have been organized: Uchee Trail Society, in Cochran, and Lucy Spell Raiford Society, in Columbus.

Another Bus Trip is planned for National Convention in April. "Know Your America: The Key To Your Future" is our National Theme.

#### CONSERVATION Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew

Forty chapters reported. Although each DAR member did not plant a tree as an individual, the total, 8912, exceeded the number for the national project. These along with shrubs, bulbs and flowers were planted in parks, parkways, cemeteries and other public grounds as well as private yards. Several chapters gave seedling trees to schools and other youth groups. One member and her husband were instrumental in saving the nation's largest cherrybark oak tree, which was slated for removal to widen a highway near Albany, Georgia. Chapters reported 1488 shrubs and 2,522 bulbs. Two members planted five bushels of iris rhizomes.

At least seven hundred fed birds with an estimated 12,677 pounds of food. Other wildlife fed were deer, raccoons, rabbits, squirrels, chipmonks, turkeys and ducks. Some food was placed in public parks. One chapter stocked a lake with, and fed, 3,400 fish.

Nine chairmen gave legislation information, and eighty or more letters were written to government officials. At least sixty-seven attended city or county council meetings in the interest of conservation.

Over three hundred women belong to local, state or national conservation groups; among them Georgia Conservancy, Audubon Society and National Wildlife Federation.

DAR members are involved in cleaning up and beautifying their communities, and are concerned with curbing pollution, stopping waste and recycling. There is need for more recycling centers.

I feel the main function of this committee is to inform and give specific guidelines for action.

#### DAR GOOD CITIZENS Mrs. Allen L. Brewer

Miss Susan Sewell of Lakeside High School, Decatur, our last year's Good Citizen, was second in competition for the National Good Citizen! She was sponsored by the Baron DeKalb Chapter, Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, Regent.

Good Citizen pins and certificates were awarded to 188 girls by 56

chapters this year.

District winners and their sponsors were: Miss Kathy Hickman, Briarcliff School, Atlanta, Joseph Habersham Chapter; Miss Rebecca H. Grist, Albany High School, Albany, Commodore Richard Dale Chapter; Miss Mary Bell, Elbert County High, Elberton, Stephen Heard Chapter and Miss Elizabeth Moses, Montgomery County High, Mt. Vernon, Vidalia Chapter. Each winner received an award of \$5.00 from the Georgia State Society.

Miss Elizabeth Moses was chosen the State Good Citizen. She was a guest of the State Society at State Conference in Savannah and was presented a State Good Citizen pin and a \$100.00 bond from the National Society. She has been entered in competition for National Good Citizen.

I am deeply grateful to the District Chairmen who have helped to facilitate the work of this committee. They are: Mrs. Clarke T. Richardson, Decatur; Mrs. C. O. Raines, Elberton; Mrs. H. Prentiss Derry, Albany and Miss Bertha Freeman, Statesboro.

#### DAR MAGAZINE Mrs. Ray Trogdon

The Georgia Daughters have supported the DAR Magazine with subscriptions that average 31%. Using the 1972 figures, out of the 6,876 members, there were 2,126 who subscribed to the magazine. The chapters which showed the greatest increase in 1973 subscriptions were: Lyman Hall, an increase from 29 to 52; Bonaventure, an increase from 13 to 37; and John Benning, an increase from 4 to 25. Our newest chapter, Colonel Daniel Appling, has pointed the way for all of us by having 100% subscription their very first year. The Archibald Bulloch Chapter has the highest percentage in the state with 128%.

However, there are definite weak spots in the reports. There were three chapters which had no subscriptions, two chapters which had only one, and one chapter which had two. Fifteen chapters showed a loss in

their number of subscriptions.

Clearly, there needs to be new interest in this fine magazine. To encourage increase in subscriptions, prizes next year will be offered to the three chapters with the highest percentage increase, and recognition will be given to the highest percentage in the State.

Information the DAR Magazine contains is necessary for well informed members. Here are a few suggestions for increasing subscrip-

tions:

1. Include the price of the magazine in the dues of the Chapter.
2. Keep the magazine before the members by bringing items of

interest to each meeting.

Have a regular program on the DAR Magazine showing its value and how it can be used.

#### DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING Mrs. Tom M. Arnold

The DAR MAGAZINE section in February, 1973, was distinguished by the photograph of our State Officers, 1972-4, compliments of appreciative and grateful Georgia Chapters. As your State Chairman, I am delighted and honored to be a part of the "working team" under the direction of our State Regent, and I am grateful for the opportunity to participate.

The feature State ad for the February issue, and for the coming Au-

gust-September issue 1973 are part of our effort to promote Georgia advertising to 100%. For February the response was gratifying. A few chapters sent their checks too late to be used in this issue. They will receive full credit on the second ad, being published in August-September.

Georgia's change of months has now been stabilized as August-September, copy deadline June 1st. Letters of congratulation from the District vice-chairman and from Mrs. James Edward Clyde, National Chairman of MAGAZINE advertising have been received for your good

work.

Special commendation goes to the two new chapters, Kettle Creek at Washington, and Col. Daniel Appling at Baxley. Your chairman is presenting a special Recognition Award for their outstanding work.

Summary:

August-September issue 9 chapters contributing ads photo Total \$970.00 

Total \$970.00 
980.00

October, all state issue 8 chapters contributing Total for ads \$260.00 no photo

February issue 1973 36 chapters, contributing Total

ads \$4056.25 Photos 60.00 Total 4116.25

Grand Total \$5,350.00

54 chapters met Honor Roll requirements 89 chapters supported the State ads

#### DAR MUSEUM Miss Ethel Montgomery

Letters of information and instruction were sent to all chapters in September. Questionnaires for reporting were sent out the first of January. Eighty-one chapters sent in reports, of these sixty-five made monetary contributions. According to the State Treasurer's record, a total sum of \$1000.75 was contributed for all Museum funds. Contributions for the proposed Georgia Period Room led with the sum of \$315.50. Ten chapters reported having a full program on the Museum. One program was given by the Advisor to the DAR Museum, one by the State Chairman of the DAR Museum and eight were given by chapter members, four chapters using slides. Five books were bought for the Museum Reference Library.

In the past year, the State chairman attended the State Conference, Continental Congress, all four District Meetings and the Board of

Management Meeting.

Grateful appreciation goes to the chapters whose work has made this

report possible.

It has been a distinct pleasure and privilege to serve the Georgia State Society under the capable leadership of the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

#### D A R SCHOOL Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin

Eighty-three chapters reported to the State Chairman on the work done for DAR Schools. Totals from these reports show that \$14,053.07 was contributed to the schools, including the per capita from the State Dues Fund, the \$700.00 allocated for a project honoring the State Regent and two gifts made directly to the schools. An itemized statement of the amounts given to each fund at the individual schools appears in the re-

port of the State Treasurer.

Three hundred forty-five boxes of clothing, weighing 9947¾ pounds were sent, at a transportation cost of \$515.69, plus two carloads and one pick-up truck load, not weighed and carried free. Boxes were taken on many visits to the schools, as well as those carried on two bus trips. Free freight was obtained by 8 chapters from the following 5 lines: Georgia Highway Express, Overnite Transportation Co., Five Transportation Co., United Parcels and Brown Trucking Co. Fifteen chapters reporting sending discount coupons to Crossnore, the cash value from only 3 chapters being \$1705.19.

Programs on the schools included Tamassee 61, Kate Duncan Smith 53, Berry 28, and the other approved schools 53. As State Chairman it was my pleasure to accept invitations from 14 chapters where I presented the program. Forty-eight chapters received the Hightower

Award.

#### DAR SERVICE FOR VETERAN-PATIENTS Mrs. A. C. Rogers

Chapters reported 15 VAVS Certified Members. (54 Chapters

reporting).

In Veteran's Hospitals 19 members participating in giving 625 hours of time. Nine parties were given with 37 members participating at a value of \$165.42. Two hundred-nineteen dollars was donated for Canteen Books. The value of gifts to patients—\$435.00, and the value of gifts to hospitals was \$621.89. Twenty-four members participated in 7 programs—value \$90.00. One Hundred forty-nine members spent 569 hours in personal visits. Two Chapters commemorated Patriotic Days.

In Military or Naval Hospitals 22 members spent 130 hours in personal visits, 30 members participated in three parties at a value of \$27.50. Ten dollars was donated for Canteen Books. The value of gifts to patients—\$121.60, and the value of gifts to hospitals was \$98.00. Two programs were given and four Patriotic Days commemorated including Flag Day. Two hours of time spent.

In Private Hospitals 188 members spent 198 hours in personal visits. Ten members participated in two parties at a value of \$20.00. Gifts to patients were valued at \$21.95. Six members participated in a program

and 2 hours were spent in commemorating six Patriotic days.

In Convalescent or Nursing Homes: 30 members spent 331 hours in personal visits, several parties given, 4 members participating at a \$3.00 value. Gifts to patients valued at \$22.50, and 9 members participated in 2 programs.

In Private Homes: 88 members spent 44 hours in personal visits, gave gifts valued at \$75.95 to patients, 4 members participated in com-

memorating 4 Patriotic days -4 hours spent.

In Public Relations: 7 talks made by DAR members. Eleven news stories published at 335½ inches. 33¼ inches of pictures published. Two Television talks or Interviews taking 30 minutes and valued at \$30.00. 52

Radio talks or Interviews taking 133 minutes and valued at \$425.00. Four pounds one ounce of weighed canceled postage stamps plus 210 stamps not weighed. These were sent to the Chairman of Stamps for the Wounded.

#### GENEALOGICAL RECORDS Dr. Jessie J. Mize

I want to thank the sixty-one chapters which reported, and the twenty-seven chapters that contributed records for binding this year. A total of 540 pages of miscellaneous records were alphabetized by chapter name, paged, and indexed. In addition, 12 manuscripts (1656 pages) were bound separately and submitted to NSDAR Genealogical Records Committee (2196 total pages). A total of 91 Grandparent forms with index cards were submitted to NSDAR. Two reels of microfilm records were placed at Georgia Archives (no page count). Two genealogical workshops were reported held. A total of \$200.00 was reported contributed to the NSDAR microfilm fund. Material for genealogical reference was placed in nine additional local libraries (est. 1500 pages).

On February 1, 1973, the records received were sent to the bindery to be forwarded, original to NSDAR Genealogical Records Committee, first carbon to Georgia Department of Archives and History, second car-

bon to Washington Memorial Library, Macon, as follows:

# GENEALOGICAL RECORDS FROM GEORGIA CHAPTERS

1972 - 1973

ALTAMAHA: 24 pp.

1820 Wayne County, Georgia U.S. Census (names only)

Confederate Veterans Cemetery, Jesup

Southern Cross of Honor, Military Records 1861-1864

AUGUSTA: 57 pp.

Johnston (Johnson) Family, Fairfax County, VA sketch

Post Cemetery, Augusta Arsenal BAINBRIDGE: 192 pp.

Muster Roll of First Regiment, Ga. Volunteers 1861

BARON DEKALB: 850 pp.

Collins Family— Nala Hamrick 69 pp. (4-7-72) bound separately Isaac Rutledge Family Sketch (bound separately)

Robert Firth Family sketch (bound separately)

16 wills

3 Bible records

BIRDSVILLE: 477 pp.

The Dekle Family by C. T. Dekle (bound separately)

BRUNSWICK: 45 pp. Nichols Bible record

CHEROKEE:

Tatum records 52 pp (4-7-72) soft binding COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER: 12 pp.

Braselton Cemetery record

COMMODORE RICHARD DALE: 40 pp

Cemetery record - Index 8 Grandparent forms

ELIJAH CLARKE: 2372 pp.

typescript - 1850 U.S. Čensus, Oglethorpe Co. (bound separately) Marriages performed, Dr. E. L. Hill - alphabetized males & females Deaths (funerals), Dr. E. L. Hill - alphabetized

Bible records

Havs Camp Ground Cemetery

Oconee Hill Cemetery - soft bound separately

History - Athens Presbyterian Church (separately bound)

GENERAL JAMES JACKSON: 51 pp.

Bible and Cemetery - Index

GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN: 21 pp.

Family Record

HAWKINSVILLE: 54 pp.

Drake Will

Cemetery record

Family sketches

JOHN CLARKE: 16 pp. Laseter Family sketch

Allen Marriage License

JOHN FLOYD: 45 pp.

Youman Cemetery record - Index

JOSEPH HABERSHÅM: 297 pp.

Deeds, Pensions

McConnell, Roberts, Rudasill and Allied Families by MayBeth Prit-

chard (bound separately) 20 Grandparent Forms

LACHLAN MCINTOSH 36 pp. Misc. Xerox (circa 1869) newspaper, etc.

LYMAN HALL: 12 pp.

A Membership Roll (submitted separately)

MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS: 60 pp.

Adams and Faulk Bibles

Slappy Family records and letters

MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON: 243 pp. Family Histories: Cater, Knight, Long, Parker, Sturgis

OGLETHORPE:

59 Grandparent Forms and Index Cards

ST. ANDREWS PARISH: 45 pp.

Miscellaneous records

SAVANNAH: 446 pp.

Family and Church Cemeteries - Vol. III (4-15-72)

Family and Church Cemeteries - Vol. IV (relating to Bryan, Bulloch, Effingham, Evans, Liberty and Tattnall counties, Georgia) by

L.M. Evans, bound separately SERGEANT NEWTON: 68 pp. 1830 U.S. Census, Newton County, Georgia (names)

Miscellaneous letters

THRONATEESKA: 315 pp.

Marriage Books - Dougherty County - Female Index

TOMOCHICHI: 312 pp. Marriage Book "A" - Habersham County

(Marriage Book "B" - partial)

XAVIER: 220 pp.

Myrtle Hill Cemetery records - bound separately

4 Grandparent Forms

### OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS TO GEORGIA DEPARTMENT AR CHIVES & HISTORY (ONLY)

ATLANTA: 33 pp.

Family record of Walton Alexander Clark

BARON DEKALB: 186 pp.

Manuscript - Niles Township, Iowa - to Iowa Library

Microfilm reel - U.S. 1860 Census Iowa - Roll No. 67 (D-F)

Microfilm reel - U.S. 1879 Census Iowa - Roll No. 68 (D-G)

History of Bartow Cumberland Presbyterian Church 1869-1969 by F. Linn

12 books to Georgia Archives on requested list.

CHEROKEE:

No page count - 3 envelopes - newspaper clippings - no date

COUNCIL OF SAFETY: 262 pp.

Cemetery records - Index (bound separately)

JOSEPH HABERSHAM: 461 pp.

Caston and Related Families - by V. C. Floyd

Genealogy and Letters - Strudwick, Ashe, Young Families - by

Willis and Strudwick

A few chapters submitted records in proper form too late to be included in these bound volumes, but they will be included in the 1973-74 Report.

#### JUNIOR AMERICAN CITIZENS Mrs. James F. Ellis

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution presented to Georgia, 7 first place Contest Prize Awards in 1972; awarded 2 Certificates for Outstanding Leadership to two chapter Chairmen: Miss Dorothy Waldman of the Atlanta Chapter who works for JAC through the Atlanta Boys Club and to Mrs. James F. Ellis who works for JAC through the public schools in DeKalb County. Georgia Society contributed \$125.00 to the National JAC Prize Fund. Georgia has eight chapters with JAC Chairman and sponsors 34,354 members in 732 clubs. The three chapters who sponsored the most JAC members are: Atlanta, Baron DeKalb and Thronateeska. The three chapters sponsoring the most new JAC clubs are: Atlanta, Thomasville and Adam Brinson. Six Thatcher pins were awarded and 1,024 American Flags presented through the JAC clubs. Activities of the clubs were reported as programs on good citizenship, patriotism and community concern. Two chapter regents reported that the JAC work will be the regents' project for this year. My sincerest thanks to all chapters who have participated in this committees' work for this year. It is my profound hope that there will be 100% participation next year . . . if we have the will, we can find the way!

### JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP Mrs. J R. Frey, Jr.

The Juniors of Georgia have been very active this year. We have made \$579.75 for the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund through the sale of Junior Jewelry, Stationery, a Continental Breakfast, Junior booth at meetings, and your contributions. We have 45 new members with an additional 6 papers pending in Washington. Reports from individual Chapters show that the Juniors have been busy workers on all Chapter projects and committees as well as serving as officers. My thanks to all the Juniors and to each of you in the chapters for the help and support you have given us. A special thank you to those who made the quilt squares—especially if you are not a Junior.

#### LINEAGE RESEARCH Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson

No. of Chapters in Georgia - 97.

No. reporting Lineage Research Chairmen by September 15, 1972—97. No. returning printed questionnaire-report sent by state chairman to Chapters: 54

Numbers of members participating in lineage-research: 135.

Number of Lineage-research programs and workshops for Chapters: 23. New members gained through this committee: 171 D.A.R.s, 78 C.A.R.s, 12 S.A.R.s.

Pages of original research duplicated & sent to Genealogical Records Chairman, Libraries, including NSDAR: 3,112. (This does not include Family Histories, seven being reported without number of pages being given.)

One new Revolutionary line was established. One Chapter chairman

spent 1,980 hours on work of this committee.

310 out-of-state inquiries were researched and answered. Two county censuses were abstracted; one a name index.

One County-Court House Inventory of records, 1822 to present, compiled, duplicated and sent to state Archives.

Two historical and genealogical Quarterlies were edited and published by one District Chairman, containing cemetery, Bible and other vital records.

This chairman wishes to thank all of the Chapter chairmen for excellent cooperation in answering queries. It has been a pleasure to work in this committee, and I enjoyed working with our State Regent, District Chairmen and Chapter Chairmen.

May next year be even better.

#### MEMBERSHIP Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr.

The total membership of the Georgia State Society as of February 1, 1973 was 7181. This year we have 395 new members of which 144 are Juniors and 15 of these Juniors are transfers from C.A.R. Seventeen members were dropped from our rolls. Fifty-nine chapters had a gain in membership, 13 remained the same and we have one new chapter. It has been a pleasure working with the Membership Commission and seeing our Society grow as it has never done before with a net increase of 164 members. All of this would not have been possible without the wonderful spirit and leadership of our State Regent, Mrs. Waite.

#### MOTION PICTURE (Miss) Leila Summerall

The Chapters are showing a great deal more interest and concern about the type of movies shown. There is evidence that the members are trying to do something constructive. My deep appreciation to those who returned the questionnaires and to those who submitted an account of their projects.

Thanks to the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite for giving me the opportunity of working with this committee. I wish to express to the National Chairman, Mrs. Charles Todd Lee, my appreciation for her

guidance during the past year.

#### NATIONAL DEFENSE Mrs. Luther L. Watson

National Defense reports were received from 67 of the 97 chapters in the State. Sixty-one chapters devoted at least one entire meeting to a pertinent topic such as: Equal Rights Amendment, Wheat Deal with Russia, and Constitution of the United States.

At each meeting of 62 chapters at least 5 minutes was devoted to discussion of National Defense; twenty three of these stated that they

devoted more time.

The 1972 Resolutions were discussed and studied by 50 chapters. Fifty-seven chapters had National Defense material available at chapter meetings and 50 chapters made material available to interested individuals. Subjects of material most distributed were: Equal Rights Amendment, Wheat Deal with Russia, and Panama Canal.

Three hundred seventy-three Good Citizenship medals were presented with 25 chapters having presentation made at school assembly. This is an increase of 73 medals over last year. Baron DeKalb

Chapter presented 95 medals.

Thirteen chapters participated in ROTC Medal project, giving 13 Bronze medals and 9 gold medals. In addition to the gold medal, Cherokee Chapter gave a \$50 Savings Bond. The number of medals presented this year was also an increase.

The amount of money for Dollars for Defense remained at a high level

as 32 chapters contributed \$533.50.

According to reports, 260 interested individuals wrote to Congress concerning pending legislation. No doubt, many more wrote before and after the report deadline but failed to notify the chapter chairman.

Recommendations which the chapters thought were pertinent were included in the report to the National Chairman.

#### NATIONAL HONOR ROLL Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr.

GOLD (54): Abraham Baldwin, Adam Brinson\*, Altamaha, Andrew Houser, Archibald Bulloch, Atlanta, Augusta\*, Bainbridge, Brier Creek\*, Brunswick, Button Gwinnett, Captain John Wilson, Captain Thomas Cobb\*\*\*\*, Cherokee\*, Colonel John McIntosh, Colonel William Candler, Colonel William Few, Dorothy Walton, Earl of Camden\*\*, Edmund Burke, Fort Frederica\*\*\*\*, Fort Peachtree\*\*, General Daniel Stewart\*\*, General James Jackson, George Walton\*\*, Governor George W. Towns, Hawkinsville\*, Henry Walton, John Benning, John Benson\*\*, John Clarke\*, John Floyd\*, John Franklin Wren, John Houstoun\*\*, Joseph Habersham, Kettle Creek, LaGrange, Lamar-LaFayette, Lyman Hall\*, Major General John Twiggs\*, Nancy Hart\*\*, Nathaniel Macon\*\*, Oglethorpe, Oliver Morton\*, Peter Early\*\*\*, Roanoke, Savannah \*\*\*, Sergeant Newton\*, Stephen Heard, Thronateeska\*, Toccoa, Tomochichi\*, Vidalia\*, Whitehall Inn.

SILVER (17): Baron Dekalb, Colonel Daniel Appling, Commodore Richard Dale, Elijah Clarke, Etowah, Fort Early, General David Blackshear, John Ball, Lachlan McIntosh, Mary Hammond Washington, Oconee, Pulaski, Saint Andrews Parish, Stone Castle, Thomasville,

William McIntosh, Xavier.

**HON. MEN.** (8): Bonaventure, Council of Safety, Fielding Lewis, Governor David Emanuel, Governor Jared Irwin, Hawthorne Trail, Metter, Nathaniel Abney.

The state of Georgia had 100% participation by reporting with 81% recognitions which equals the number of chapters reporting last year. It

has been a pleasure working with our State Regent and serving as your National Honor Roll Chairman.

\*\*\*\*Chapters GOLD for 12 years

\*\*\*Chapters GOLD for 9 years

\*\*Chapters GOLD for 6 years

\*Chapters GOLD for 3 years

#### PRESS BOOK Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman

The State Chairman spoke to 11 Chapters telling them about Meadow Garden—the home of George Walton—and, about Bacone and St. Mary's Indian Schools. Two Chapter invitations had to be regretted because of illness and also a conflict in time. She was guest at one Chapter meeting. The State Chairman attended State Conference, State Board of Management Meeting and two District meetings.

18,000 inches of news items were submitted for inclusion in the press book. Pictures totaled 3,934 7/8 inches. Sixty-seven Chapters submitted

publicity with 96 Georgia papers being represented.

Good coverage was given the State Regent's visits to the Chapters—advance notice, pictures, comments from her speech. Our State Outstanding Junior, State Conference, and District Meetings were covered. Visits to the Chapters by the State Officers, State Chairmen, National Officers, and, our Georgia National Chairman were also well covered. Good citizen awards, good citizenship awards, ROTC medals, JAC Clubs and Awards, historical places in Georgia, 50 year pins, American Heritage, Georgia Day, and grave markings were given to the papers. And, the news of our "baby" Chapter was given to the press. Our Chapter meetings, executive board meetings, and, speakers—along with pictures of the speakers—were printed.

Madam State Regent, your Georgia Daughters have accomplished much this year and dedicate this book to our State Regent. We have received a good amount of publicity. It has been a pleasure working with

you this past year.

# PROGRAM Mrs. John Elzie Ladson

There were 90 annual reports received from Chapter Chairmen, 69 Yearbooks and/or Supplements, 19 Program Outlines and 13 Original Manuscripts.

As a whole, the Programs have been excellent, following the National Outline and reflecting Honor Roll requirements. They are a credit to the

Georgia State Society.

One District Meeting, the Board of Management Meeting and State Conference were attended by the State Program Chairman. Two form letters, a copy of the National Outline for Preparing Yearbooks, and a Report Form were mailed to all Chapters. Numerous letters were answered.

Working with the Chapter Regents and Program Chairmen has been a rewarding experience, and it has been a special pleasure to work with

our capable State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

#### PUBLIC RELATIONS Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr.

Letters of instruction were mailed to all Chapter Regents and Chapter Chairmen of Public Relations when known with copy of annual report due on February 1, 1973. Requests and inquiries were answered

The publicity for the State Conference in Columbus was excellent and

widespread.

Reports were received from 78 chapters and these reported 24,031 inches of publicity in 2034 articles with 636 pictures. Our publicity increases each year.

Five single entry feature articles were submitted to be entered in the

national contest.

Keen interest is shown by many chapters and with a little more attention to keeping accurate records the total amount of Georgia's

publicity would be phenomenal.

With the support and cooperation of our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur Waite; State Chairman of Radio and Television, Mrs. Carl Frisby; and our State Press Book Chairman, Mrs. Arthur Waterman, the year's work has been most interesting.

#### RADIO AND TELEVISION Mrs. Carl Evan Frisby

The State Chairman mailed report form letters to all chapters. Reports were received from 76 chapters. Special awards were given for outstanding programs on Radio, Cherokee Chapter, and Television, Oglethorpe Chapter, presentation of the first State of Georgia DAR Medal of Honor to Mrs. Rozell Fair Faboni, of WRBL TV 3, "Salute to the First American" 91/2 hour week program. Also Button Gwinnett Chapter presentation of the DAR Americanism Medal to Mr. George Gingell WRBL TV 3 "Personal Opinion" daily show.

RADIO: 151 hours, 5 minutes; 1735 spot announcements and programs.

TELEVISION: 31 hours, 26 minutes; 852 spot announcements and programs,

These include History Week, Constitution Week, American Indian Week and special DAR programs and announcements.

The interest and support of the Georgia Daughters, in "Telling the DAR Story" via Radio and Television is greatly appreciated. It has been my pleasure to serve our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, as chairman of this committee.

#### STUDENT LOAN AND SCHOLARSHIP Mrs. Harold J. Brewer, Sr.

Sixty Chapters reported to the State Chairman. The State Treasurer reported 83 Chapters contributed a total of \$286.30 to the American History Scholarship Fund, an increase over last year. Chapter leaders in giving were Cherokee, Edmund Burke and Pulaski. Two Chapters reported local funds.

The Chairman wishes to express her great appreciation to the participating Chapters and to our State Treasurer, Mrs. DeLamar, and

our State Regent, Mrs. Waite, for their cooperation.

DAR funds amounting to approximately \$65,000 are on deposit at Berry College, Mercer University, the University of Georgia, Valdosta State College, Agnes Scott College and Wesleyan College. Loans from the interest accrued on these funds are available upon application to these institutions. A detailed report of these funds follows this report. Our National Chairman urges that a greater effort be made to keep these institutional and local funds in use.

#### THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAR OFFERS:

- 1. The NSDAR American History Fellowship for graduate study and and research in the field of American History. The amount, \$2,000.00 per year, may be renewed for not more than three consecutive years. Applications should be made through the State Chairman.
- Medical Scholarships, including Physical Therapy, amounts vary. Make application by letter to the National Society.
- 3. Occupational Therapy Awards. Applicants must be recommended by the nearest DAR Chapter.
- The Caroline E. Holt Education Fund for nursing training. Make application by letter to the National Society.
- Corine Mann Gilbert, \$1,500.00 at Kate Duncan Smith DAR School.

# THE UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA D. A. R. MEMORIAL

	PRINCIPAL INCOM		
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"			
Cash Balance - July 1, 1971	\$7,312.11		
Additions:			
Repayment of Student Loans	4,946.88		
Interest on Temporary Investments		458.59	
Interest on Student Loans	007.04	378.75	
Income Added to Principal	837.34		
Disbursements:			
Income transferred to Principal	-	(-)837.34	
Cash Balance - June 30, 1972	\$13,096.33		
"ASSETS HELD AT June 30, 1972"			
Cash *	\$13,096.33		
Student Loans Outstanding	7,645.89		
TOTAL	\$20,742.22		

<sup>\*</sup>Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

# ELIJAH CLARKE D. A. R.

	PRINCIPAL	INCOME
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"		
Cash Balance - July 1, 1971	\$1,920.64	
Additions:		
Repayments on Regular Student Loans	535.46	
Repayments on GHEAC Student Loans	215.83	
Interest on Temporary Investments		110.36
Interest on Regular student Loans		46.46
Interest on GHEAC Student Loans		58.97
Income Added to Principal	215.79	
Disbursements:		
Income transferred to Principal		(-)215.79
Cash Balance - June 30, 1972	\$2,887.72	
"ASSETS HELD AT June 30, 1972		
Cash *	\$2,887.72	
Regular Student Loans Outstanding	844.38	
GHEAC Student Loans Outstanding	284.17	
TOTAL	\$4,016.27	

<sup>\*</sup>Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

# LILA NAPIER JELKS D. A. R.

	PRINCIPAL	INCOME
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"		
Cash Balance - July 1, 1971	\$1,399.18	
Additions: Interest on Temporary Investments Income Added to Principal	70.23	70.23
Disbursements: Income Transferred to Principal		(-) 70.23
Cash Balance - June 30, 1972	\$1,469.41	

Cash \*

\$1,469.41

\*Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

# R. W. MCCURRY D. A. R.

	PRINCIPAL	INCOME
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"		
Cash Balance - July 1, 1971	\$609.62	
Additions: Interest on Temporary Investments Transfer from Endowment Fund Income Added to Principal	117.96 29.04	29.04
Disbursements: Income Transferred to Principal		(-) 29.04
Cash Balance - June 30, 1972	\$756.62	
"ASSETS HELT AT June 30, 1972"		
Cash *	<b>\$756.62</b>	

<sup>\*</sup>Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

### BERRY COLLEGE

Mr. Keith Muma, Accounting Manager, has certified a summary of the condition of the two funds as of December 31, 1972 as follows:

	Balance of	
Scholarship Fund	Endowment Principal	Accumulated Earnings
Janet M. Merritt	\$ 8,012	\$1,021
Edna D. Kendrick	13,274	1,646
	00	

### MAY E. TALMADGE D. A. R.

	PRINCIPAL	INCOME
"ACTIVITY DURING YEAR"		
Cash Balance - July 1, 1971	\$1,815.99	
Additions:		
Interest on Temporary Investments		87.48
Transfer from Endowment Fund	374.03	
Income Added to Principal	87.48	
Disbursements:		
Income Transferred to Principal	-	(-) 87.48
Cash Balance - June 30, 1972	\$2,277.50	
"ASSETS HELD AT June 30, 1972"		
Cash*	\$2,277.50	
Student Loans Outstanding	552.63	
TOTAL	\$2,830.13	

<sup>\*</sup>Idle cash balances (both principal and income) are invested in a temporary investment pool and earn a prorata share of interest.

### DAR SCHOLARSHIP REPORT 1972-1973

School	Amount	# Chapters
KDS	\$1,144.72	5
Tamassee	1,318.00	8
Berry	5.00	1
Crossnore	424.00	58
Hillside	145.50	33
Hindman	338.00	49
Northland	91.50	24
Bicentennial History	601.00	84
NSDAR American History	286.30	83
	\$4,354.02	
General Scholarships	103.00	30
Bacone scholarships	536.00	77
St. Mary's scholarships	450.50	75

This makes a total of scholarships \$5,443.52.

#### THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd

Sixty-one Chapters reported and sixty-one reported the Pledge of Allegiance at all meetings; 61 Chapters urged members to fly their flags on holidays; 61 large flags were presented to schools; Scouts; libraries; and Chapters; 145 small flags were presented to naturalized citizens, school children and members of Chapters; 622 Flag posters were given to schools and libraries, they were also used as displays in windows and public places during Flag Month and Constitution Week; 1772 Flag Codes were distributed to school children, Scouts and Chapter members and friends. Flag Code bookmarks and booklets and Flag pledges were given to members and friends; 4 flags for the blind were made and given to Georgia State Academy For The Blind. Thirty-two corrections were made in improper use of Flags. Thirty-five Chapters reported having entire program on the Flag; 60 reported partial programs and 40 reported giving Flag programs to other organizations. 110 newspaper items; 48 radio broadcasts; 4 T.V. programs were presented by news media.

#### TRANSPORTATION Mrs. Edward M. Herron, III

Thirty-two chapters reported; 10 historical trips made; 6 programs on traffic safety given; 9 chapters reported that the attendance at meetings increased due to the efforts of their transportation chairmen; several chapters distributed safety literature; several chapters attended traffic safety classes.

Due to several factors, the 1972 bus trip showed a profit of \$330.99. This money was applied toward the Kate Duncan Smith track and field

project.

This committee will work even harder this year to have even greater attendance at Continental Congress. Your chairman hopes to continue the bus trip. I also urge all chapters to devote more time to traffic safety this year.

# Special National Committee Reports

#### AMERICAN HISTORY MONTH Mrs. Knight Smothers

In Georgia, American History Month 1973 had a first, with an outdoor billboard in downtown Columbus proclaiming February our American History Month, sponsored by the three chapters.

Governor Jimmy Carter proclaimed February as American History Month on February 1, 1973; 57 letters were written to Senators and Congressmen in behalf of legislation to permanently name February as

American History Month.

Interesting and varied reports were received from sixty-nine chapters. The essay contest, "I Am a Patriot of 1773" was sponsored by 158 schools, 24 for the first time, with 2,884 contestants. Awards presented for the essay contest included 128 bronze and 22 silver medals, 152 American History Certificates, 1,297 Certificates of Appreciation, 206 books on American History, 10 cash awards, one Declaration of Independence, 4 flag pins, 3 ROTC medals and one U.S. Savings Bond. Other school activities included 88 Assembly Programs, 114discussions, 28 school paper articles, 49 school spot announcements, 4 films and one debate.

Chapter Programs on American History included 74, and 7 scripts were sent to our National Chairmen; 48 displays were placed in banks, libraries, schools and stores; 98 posters and 558 stickers were used. 98 medals for excellence in American History and 125 certificates.

Publicity throughout the State was outstanding, 168 newspaper or

magazine articles published and 82 pictures.

With a total of 1,6521/2 inches publicity, 250 sets of spot announcements for radio and TV were used and 33 members appeared on radio and TV with a total of 1470 minutes.

#### CONSTITUTION WEEK Mrs. Smith Richardson

Letters of instruction and questionnaires were sent to 97 Chapters. I am pleased to report all 97 Chapters responded.

The Governor, Jimmy Carter, and 91 mayors proclaimed September 17-25 as Constitution Week. The display of the Flag of the United States was urged by 94 Chapters. Publicity: 397 articles, with 6,351 inches and 334 pictures. Radio: 122 programs, with 1,186 spot announcements, with 1,757 on the air; Television: 132 spot announcements with 345 minutes on the air. Displays: in banks 109, stores 27, libraries 85, Post Offices 85, county fairs 81, schools 62, billboards 28, miscellaneous 144. Programs: 24 chapters, 660 schools, Scouts 35, service clubs 56, churches 246 with the ministers as helpers. 36 Chapters purchased their material from the National Office; 4,689 pieces of patriotic literature were distributed.

The Georgia Report was sent to the National Vice-Chairman of

NSDAR on November 24, 1972.

It has been a pleasure serving under the leadership of Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, elected Georgia State Regent for the 1972-1974 term.

#### FRIENDS OF THE MUSEUM Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline

Thirty-three chapters reported a total of \$242.00 given to the Friends of the Museum Committee, including one Life Member and one Participating member. Many chapters reported growing interest in this committee and a desire to enlist more members in the future.

#### INSIGNIA Mrs. Wallace L. Harris

A total of fifty-two pieces of Insignia were purchased by members of seven Chapters during the year as follows: seven Official Emblems, one Chapter Regent Pin, four Ex-Regent Pins, one State Chairman Pin, eighteen Ancestral Bars, ten Recognition Pins, three Chapter Bars, four 50-Year Pins, and four Medals of Honor. To Archibald Bulloch Chapter goes the honor of purchasing the largest number, twelve. Savannah and the Hawkinsville Chapters tied in purchasing ten Insignia Pins each.

#### SEIMES MICROFILM CENTER Mrs. W. D. Akers

As State Chairman of Seimes Microfilm, I am happy to report that twenty-one chapters bought thirty-two microfilm and sixty-seven chapters made contributions amounting to \$468.80.

There was some misunderstanding about the procedure in selecting the rolls of film but I promise clearer instructions for another year.

# PRESIDENT GENERAL'S PROJECT - "A GIFT TO THE NATION" Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow

Eighty-one Chapters have contributed \$5,946.46 to the President General's Project. We are only \$917.54 short of 100% participation for the State but we are far short of 100% participation by the Chapters in the State - the goal of your State Regent and this Chairman. Many Chapters have 50% participation and I am sure will reach 100% in the near future. Fifty-one Chapters already have 100%.

Our State Regent has selected a set of six mid-18th century Philadelphia fan back Windsor side chairs as a gift from Georgia. The estimated cost of these chairs was \$6,500.00. They have been obtained at a cost of only \$5,200.00 and our State Regent will make another selection in the near future.

Vidalia Chapter voted to purchase a mid-18th century English glass ink stand to be placed in the Governor's Council Chamber at Independence Hall. A lengthy article appeared in the Vidalia Advance newspaper on the President General's Project and the Vidalia Chapter's gift.

We are better than half way to our goal of 100% participation by the Chapters in the National Society's "Gift to the Nation". I am sure our goal will be reached.

#### U.S.A. BICENTENNIAL Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill

Promotional letter and questionnaire sent chapters, and suggestions

given at District and Board meetings and State Conference.

Forty-four chapters reported varied projects and activities, sent pictures and clippings: Atlanta - Display of crafts, colonial music; Archibald Bulloch - Organizing Historical Society, planning Archibald Bulloch Day; Baron DeKalb - Beautiful Booklet, news flashes, continuing series, programs to '76, Biography of Baron DeKalb, 17 pages histories of Revolutionary soldiers, expenditures \$522.00; Brier Creek - Albums to radio stations and schools, Antique show; Button Gwinnett - Program on Independence Hall; Cherokee - Beautiful booklet, Project 1. History Lives in Art, grades 3 & 4, Tamassee and high schools added, Project 2-History in Books, 18 presented to Tamassee, KDS added for '73 - '74, \$425.00 expenditures; Elijah Clarke - Briefings on Bicentennial, member of Commission luncheon speaker; General Daniel Stewart Chapter member on State Commission, gave several talks; General James Jackson-Revolutionary background each meeting; Governor James W. Towns—Great documents from Independence Hall; Hawkinsville—study of old church. \$880.00 to Gift to Nation; John Benning-medal presented mayor; John Floyd-quilting party; John Houston-Chapter and three members patrons; Lachlan McIntosh - "Focus" presented to chairman Georgia Commission; Nathaniel Macon - Creek Indian Week, 17 chapter members of Yuccopee; Oglethorpe - List of ancestors in Year Book; Savannah - Helped secure deed to Revolutionary Battle Park, 982 pages genealogical records; Toccoa - Paper on Dr. Rush, only doctor (with degree) to sign Declaration; Vidalia - Inkstand for Governor's Council Chamber, member of chapter chairman of History Grant; Xavier - Dedication of portrait of Ellen Axson Wilson, Georgia's only first lady.

Thirty Programs, 56 "Focus", 26 "A for America", 24 Silver Medals,

13 Bronze, 31 Albums.

# **State Standing Committees**

#### AMERICAN MERCHANT MARINE LIBRARY Mrs. R. T. Ragan

The American Merchant Marine Library Association was founded in

1921 and is the Public Library of the High Seas.

At one time there were 15 Port Offices in the United States. Tightening economic conditions have caused reductions to 6 port offices with headquarters at 1 Bowling Green, New York, N.Y. and this is where all money is sent. Our nearest A.M.M.L.A. port office is located at Pauline St. Wharf, New Orleans, La. and is to this address we send our books, paperback books and magazines.

"The American Merchant Marine Library Association has long had a pleasant relationship with the Georgia State Society Daughters of American Revolution and has benefited from the generosity and good will of that organization." Quote from letter received last November from the A.M.M.L.A. Executive Secretary, Mr. Charles S. Francis.

Eighty-two dollars was reported to me being sent in by Chapters for A.M.M.L.A. and several Chapters sent books, Sport and other magazines.

#### BICENTENNIAL HISTORY GRANT Mrs. R. Hugh Reid

The Bicentennial History Grant Committee met in October to set plans for the organization of the committee's responsibilities. Judges were discussed and recommendations accepted. The information of the Grant will be received by all eligible colleges within the State no later than the beginning of the school terms in the fall of 1973.

The committee is greatly encouraged by the contributions made to the fund this year. Eighty-one of Georgia's 97 Chapters contributed a

total of \$596.00 to the Bicentennial History Grant Fund.

With the support of the Georgia Chapters by their contributions, and the continued help of the members of the Committee, this State Chairman anticipates good results and expresses appreciation to all who are giving encouragement to the Committee.

#### COLLECTING AND PUBLISHING HISTORIES OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS Mrs. Lawrence C. Buzzett

371 histories have been received and will be bound as soon as possible. The original will be placed in the NSDAR Library in Washington, D.C.; one copy will be placed in the Georgia State Archives in Atlanta, Ga.; one copy in the Library in Macon, Ga.

All chapters are urged to send Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers

not previously reported to this Chairman.

### CONFERENCE CHAIRMEN Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr. Mrs. E. J. Derst, Jr.

Savannah, the birthplace of Georgia, was the logical place for the "Diamond Jubilee," 75th State Conference of the Georgia State Society held March 6 through 8th at the DeSoto Hilton Hotel.

The Hostess Chapters and their Regents were: Bonaventure, Mrs. Robert A. Coe; Lachlan McIntosh, Mrs. Matthew Doyle; Savannah, Mrs. Robert F. Lovett. The Committees are listed in another part of the proceedings. All of these ladies worked diligently for what we hoped was a successful Conference. We say a big "Thank you" to each of them. We were so fortunate in having Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, former State Regent, to lend us her council and guidance in pointing us in the right direction. There were 76 chapters represented and 311 registered delegates and guests. Distinguished guests present were: Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, National Defense Chairman, Mrs. John S. Biscoe, State Regent of Virginia and Mrs. Flournoy Corey, State Regent of Iowa. The personnel of the Hotel were most cooperative in working with us in all areas and very prompt in their services. Our own State Regent, Mrs. Arthur Waite, gave of herself over and above the call of duty in cooperation with the Conference Chairmen to lighten the load and make the pathways brighter.

### CONFERENCE CREDENTIALS Louise M. Phillips

The Chairman and two Vice Chairmen of this committee have attended the Fall Board of Management meeting, Workshops, and the Seventy-fifth State Conference. Reports of registration of all meetings were adopted.

Final report of registration for the 75th State Conference, March 6, 7, 8, 1973: National Officers,, 1; Honorary State Regents, 8; State Officers, 11; Visiting State Regents, 2; Visiting National Chairman, 1; National Chairmen and Vice Chairmen (counted elsewhere) 15; State Chairmen, 29; Chapter Regents, 66; Vice Regents, 6; Delegates, 49; Alternates, 41; Georgia Daughters, 87; Pages, 23; total registration without duplication, 311.

A check for \$204.50, the amount collected as registration fees and sale of a few programs, was sent to the State Treasurer.

# COOPERATION OF DAR WITH S.A.R. and S.R. Mrs. Alvin G. Turley

From the 14 chapters who responded to the Chairman's letter and sent in reports, there is indication of increased cooperation between DAR Chapters and the SAR and SR. The names of 192 prospective members were submitted.

Groundwork is being laid for the organization of two new SAR Chapters in Georgia. One will be in Elberton and one on St. Simons Island.

Many thanks to our State Regent for the privilege of serving as chairman of the Committee for Cooperation of DAR with SAR and SR.

# DAR BOOKPLATES Mrs. Lucius W. McConnell

At the beginning of this administration, there were 140 Georgia State Society DAR Bookplates; of these, 3 were issued to State Librarian and 137 sold at 3c each for total of \$4.11.

New supply of 1000 bookplates was received from J. P. Stevens Engraving Company, Atlanta. Due to increase in cost, the 1972 Fall Board of Management adopted a recommendation from the Finance Committee to increase the price of each bookplate to 5c. From new supply, 8 were issued to State Librarian and 25 to the Georgia State Department of Archives and History to be placed in DAR rebound books. 65 were sold at 5c each, total \$3.25. Bookplates on hand—902.

#### DAR ROOM, RHODES MEMORIAL HALL Mrs. J.L.R. Boyd

The DAR Room, Rhodes Memorial Hall, is ready to receive you. Have your meetings there, but be sure to contact Mrs. Scott, who is in charge of the Hall, before completing your plans.

It is the desire of the committee to place photographs of all of the former State Regents in the room—these are to be taken from the State

Proceedings.

Appreciation goes to Mrs. L.M. Andrus and the John Franklin Wren Chapter for contributing a Proceedings with the picture of Mrs. John S. Adams in it—Regent from 1936-1938. The committee will be glad to receive other proceedings.

#### FINANCE Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey

A tentative budget was prepared and presented to the Fall Board of Management meeting as required by the State By-Laws, Article VII, Section 2. The Budget was approved and officially adopted at the State Conference held in Savannah in March.

The Committee met in Savannah and approved requests presented

which were ratified by vote of the Conference

The sincere thanks of your Chairman go to the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr. and the members of the committee for their cooperation in carrying out the duties of this committee.

#### LUCY COOK PEEL MEMORIAL FUND Mrs. Claude E. Fitts

Receipts from the sale of the Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, published by the Georgia State Society, 1966 edition, were \$5.00. This leaves a balance of 53 books on hand.

Books may be ordered from the chairman.

#### MARKING REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' GRAVES AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS Mrs. Frank F. Faulk

Eight chapters have sent names of their chapter chairmen of markers who are working on this project. We appreciate their cooperation and efforts, but to this date no additional Revolutionary Soldiers' graves have been reported as having been marked. One deceased chapter member's grave was marked and reported by Cherokee Chapter, and a

Past Regent grave was marked by Thronateeska.

We regret that the Georgia Historical Commission has not agreed to grant any additional (or new) markers for historic sites. Three chapters are working on plans to place or secure markers and we hope to be more successful in the coming year. (Oglethorpe, Pulaski and Thronateeska).

#### McCALL GENEALOGICAL FUND Mrs. Francis G. Clark

The McCall Genealogical Fund is used to bind the original records sent in by the chapters to the Genealogical Records Committee. One copy is placed at the Archives, one at the Genealogical and Historical Room of the Washington Memorial Library in Macon, and the third copy is sent to the DAR Library in Washington.

For the record of funds of this account, please see the State

Treasurer's report.

#### MEADOW GARDEN Mrs. Carl F. Wagner

Restoration work continues at Meadow Garden. Because of popular demand, and the expressed desire of Daughters to see the restoration in progress, Meadow Garden will be open before the work is completed, beginning March 1st, on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, from 1:00 P.M.—4:00 P.M., and at other times by appointment.

Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Williams, caretakers, may be reached by phone at 724-4174, Mrs. Henry Perkins, Custodial Chairman, at 733-2379, or Mrs.

Harry Camp, Co-Chairman, at 736-3304.

Colored slides with commentary may be secured from Mrs. J. A. Ladson, State Program Chairman. This program has been updated and arranged by courtesy of Mrs. Arthur Waterman, former State Program Chairman. Please allow time for mailing, and return the slides promptly. Mrs. Waterman will also bring slides with commentary to chapters on request.

Meadow Garden note paper may be ordered at \$1.00 per box for orders of 25 or more. Send check and order to Mrs. Guy Smith, 342 Beech Island Avenue, North Augusta, S.C. 29841, and the company will mail directly to you, postpaid, and you may sell at a profit for your chapter.

This chairman thanks you for the splendid reports received, showing interest through programs, contributions and memorials, for Meadow Garden Funds. We are happy to again be able to invite you to come and see what has been done and what is being done, for the improvement of our shrine.

It has been a joy to work with you, Madam Regent, and we thank you for your interest and cooperation.

#### MEADOW GARDEN BOARD MEETING Augusta — August 31, 1972

A meeting of the Meadow Garden Board was held Thursday, August 31, 1972 at 9:30 at the home of Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Augusta. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Chairman, presided. Those present were: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. Frank Binford, Mrs. Clifford Welton, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson. Augusta Chapter members joining for a while were Mesdames C. G. Henry, Henry Perkins, and H. H. Camp.

Mrs. Luther L. Watson was elected Secretary. Mrs. Carl F. Wagner

was elected State Chairman.

Budget will be completed by custodial committee and will be mailed to members later.

Mrs. Wallace moved electric heat be put in cottage and also cottage

roof insulation be investigated. Seconded and passed.

Mrs. Perkins stated that an authority had checked, listed, and evaluated all books at Meadow Garden. Mrs. Binford recommended custodial committee have authority to sell items deemed not useful for Meadow Garden library and funds be used to repair and maintain books in library. Mrs. Wallace seconded. Passed.

Mrs. Perkins stated that some books on genealogy are at Meadow Garden and discussed prospective offer of Richmond County Historical

Society.

After question and answer period, Mrs. Binford moved that Meadow Garden genealogy collection be placed on loan to Richmond County Historical Society housed in Augusta College library in order that books be properly maintained and available for use. Mrs. Watson seconded. Passed.

The Board recommended Mrs. R. Hugh Reid be given opportunity to contact Edward V. Jones about \$2,000 mirror, two locks, and Board of Management gift (in 1970 amounting to \$267) belonging in restored front room.

Mrs. Watson moved that all bills of state responsibility be sent to Mrs. Wagner for checking out and then referred to State Regent. Mrs.

Wallace seconded. Passed.

The Board requested the Custodial committee to work out insurance

re-evaluation and present facts at next meeting.

After discussion of new roof for Meadow Garden, Mrs. Waite recommended that Custodial Committee further investigate roof possibilities, types, prices, etc. and present information for early decision by Board.

Board agreed to complete dining room restoration with exception of shelves and cabinet and lighting and thermostat by chimney. It was recommended that structural change, restoration, and decisions of major importance be brought to the State Regent and passed on by the Board.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent Mrs. Luther B. Watson, Secretary

#### MEADOW GARDEN BOARD MEETING October 25, 1972

A meeting of the Meadow Garden Board was held Wednesday, October 25, 1972 at 4:00 at the King and Prince Hotel at St. Simons Island. Those present were: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Mrs. Frank Binford, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Chairman, presided. The minutes were read,

corrected, and approved.

Mrs. Wagner brought roofing samples for the group to see. After discussion it was decided Mrs. Binford and Mrs. Watson meet the following Tuesday in Augusta with Mrs. Wagner and make final decision on roof type and color.

The group recommended that Mrs. Wagner check with Mr. Wade to see if Bondex or his personal recipe of white-wash be used on kitchen

wall; then proceed with painting.

Mrs. Binford recommended that Mr. Grimstead supervise repairs of

windows, muttons, sills, etc. Passed.

Mrs. Wagner reported custodial Committee and Caretakers decided to continue with oil heat and not buy electric heater.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent Mrs. Luther B. Watson, Secretary

# MEADOW GARDEN BOARD MEETING March 5, 1973

A meeting of the Meadow Garden Board was held Monday, March 5, 1973 at 4:00 at the DeSoto Hilton Hotel in Savannah. Those present were: Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Mrs. Carl F. Wagner, Mrs. Robert L. Smith, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. Frank Binford, and Mrs. Luther L. Watson.

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Chairman, presided. The minutes were read

and approved.

Mrs. Wagner announced that Meadow Garden will again be open April 1 on Tuesday, Thursday and Saturday, from 1:00 to 4:00 and that Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Williams continue to live in the caretaker's cottage.

Mrs. Smith recommended that State Regent appoint a committee composed of Augusta members and Meadow Garden Board members to make a complete inventory and to mark furniture with donor as nearly as possible.

Mrs. Waite stated insurance had been increased to more adequately

cover Meadow Garden.

Mrs. Binford moved that board authorize Mr. Grinstead and Mr. Wade to submit samples and estimates of treated wooden shingles for consideration. Passed.

Approved 6/4/73

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Chairman Mrs. Luther B. Watson, Secretary

# MEADOW GARDEN TREASURER'S REPORT FEBRUARY 1, 1972 - JANUARY 31, 1973 Mrs. C. G. Henry

Balance Feb. 1, 1972	\$ 853.00
Receipts:\$1200.00Georgia State DAR\$1200.00Admissions10.00Refund Long Distance5.72Refund Carpentry20.00	
Total	\$1235.72
	\$2088.72
Disbursements:	
Caretaker       \$330.00         Southern Bell       101.97         Termite Control       20.00         Fire Ext; Service       .5.50         Plumbing       166.54         Ga. Power Co.       .38.51         Household supplies       .25.00         Fuel       .81.12         Cottage Hear       .60.00         Insurance       .330.00         Cottage stove       .41.20         Refrigerator       .25.00         Water       .2.75         Porch Carpentry       .20.00         Oven Repair       .5.00         Heater       .25.00         Lawn mower bag       .11.22         Painting sign       .36.58	
Total	\$1325.39
Balance Jan. 31, 1973	\$ 763.33

# PATRONS OF MEADOW GARDEN Martha A. Cooper

Appreciation goes to those Georgia Daughters who contributed \$1450.00 to the Patrons of Meadow Garden Fund. This was one of the

largest, if not the largest, contributed in one year to this program.

Georgia chapters becoming Patrons by contributing \$100.00 were

Atlanta, Button Gwinnett, George Walton, John Houstoun, Oglethorpe and Savannah.

Members of NSDAR (with chapters listed) who became Patrons by contributing \$50.00 were Mrs. W. D. Akers, George Walton; Mrs. Frank G. Binford, John Houstoun; Miss Martha A. Cooper, General Daniel Stewart; Mrs. Robert Cowart, John Floyd; Mrs. Wallace Harris. Hawkinsville; Mrs. William H. Hightower, John Houstoun; Mrs. H. S. Hopkins, Edmund Burke; Mrs. Henry A. Ironside, John Houstoun; Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, Atlanta; Mrs. George Nelson, Peter Early; Mrs. R. L. Paine, Baron DeKalb; Mrs. Ann McMath Ray of Rockford, Ill.; Mrs. Lloyd B. Raisty, Baron DeKalb; Mrs. William J. Summerall, Lyman Hall; Mrs. J. R. Trippi, Vidalia; Mrs. Fred Wessels, Savannah; Mrs. Natalie Williams, General James Jackson.

Mrs. Frank G. Binford has been a Patron every year from the beginning of the program in 1968. It was a pleasure to work with our

capable State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite.

# MEDALS AND PRIZES Mrs. E. J. Smith

My report is very limited due to so few Chapter reports. Those chapters which sent in their reports are to be congratulated for their good work.

256 Medals and Prizes have been reported to your State Chairman.

78 Certificates and other forms of merit have been received.

# PARLIAMENTARIAN Mrs. Hubert R. Martin

Under the capable and efficient leadership of our State Regent, the duties of this office for the past year have been few. As is suggested by **Roberts' Rules of Order**, your Regent and I did have consultations on particular points of the agenda.

The By-Laws of our newest chapter were reviewed and minor change

suggested.

It has been a pleasure to serve in an advisory capacity whenever a request was made.

# PROCEEDINGS Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace

The Proceedings Committee met on Monday, April 30, 1973 at 10 o'clock at the Rodeway Inn, Atlanta, with the Chairman presiding. Those attending were the State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Jonathan Fox; Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, Mrs. John Inman Bell, Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton, Mrs. Claude E. Fitts and Mrs. Wallace. Regrets were expressed over the absence of Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

The minutes of the closing session of the 1973 State Conference were

read and approved.

The bid of the Brazelton-Wallis Printing Company, Inc. of Rome was accepted for printing 600 copies of the book. The price of \$8.65 per page includes pictures, addressing and mailing. The Georgia State Society will pay for the postage.

The mailing list is as follows: Five copies to the State Regent: the State Recording Secretary; the immediate past State Regent; the immediate past State Recording Secretary; three copies to each Chapter Regent for use in the chapter; one copy to each State Officer and to any immediate past State Officer who is not currently serving; the Honorary State Regents; State Chairmen of National and State Committees; each member of the Proceedings Committee; President and Recording Secretary of the State Officers' and Chapter Regents' Clubs (also immediate past officers); members of the National Board of Management; State President and past State President of C.A.R.: Senior State President of C.A.R.; immediate past State President of C.A.R.; Senior Presidents of C.A.R. Societies in Georgia; National Headquarters of C.A.R.; State President and Executive Secretary of S.A.R.; National Headquarters of S.A.R.; the State President of S.R.: NSDAR Library in Washington; two copies to Miss Carroll Hart, Archivist and Mrs. Jimmie H. Gunter, State Department Archives and History, Atlanta; State Librarian, 310 Judicial Building, 40 Capitol Square, Atlanta 30303; Georgia Department of Education, Public Library Unit, 330 Capitol Avenue, S.E., Atlanta 30334; Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical Department, 1180 Washington Avenue, Macon. The remaining copies to be sent to the Recording Secretary, Mrs. Jonathan Fox, to be sold for \$1.00 per copy plus 25c for postage.

# PROPOSED GEORGIA ROOM DAR MUSEUM COMMITTEE Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Sr.

Much interest continues to be shown by the members of the Georgia State Society, in having a Period Room in the DAR Museum.

The Fund to help in establishing this room is growing steadily, with many members making rather substantial contributions. Forty-two

Chapters reported contributing.

The Georgia Society stands first in requests for a room, and when it is decided that a place suitable for this is available, Georgia must be fully prepared financially to set it up and support it in every way.

The State Chairman appreciates very much every effort that is

being made to help with this project.

# RESOLUTION COMMITTEE Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick (See page 55)

# SCRAPBOOK Mrs. Robert W. Thiele

Twenty-two chapters entered their scrapbooks in State competition at the Spring Conference in Savannah in March. These scrapbooks were evidence of many and varied activities and much hard work by the chapters and clearly showed our Society's three-fold purpose—Historic, Educational and Patriotic, of which I was very proud.

# TEXTBOOK STUDY Mrs. Jere P. Greer

The Textbook Study Committee received some very interesting reports from many chapters. It is gratifying to note how involved our Daughters are in the study of the books and their contents that are being used in our schools. Some of these studies can be carried out first-hand since many of our members are members of the teaching profession.

Books pertinent to keeping the spirit of patriotism alive were

donated to schools.

The Chairman sent letters to all Chapter Regents and chairmen. Some outstanding reports were received.

## TIME AND PLACE Mrs. John Crane Peteet

Arrangements have been completed for the 1973 District Meetings, Fall Board of Management and State Conference for 1974. Mrs. Ralph

Lovelace and Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward are the Vice Chairmen.

The Northeastern District, Stephen Heard Chapter, Elberton as hostess, August 21; Northwestern District, Etowah Chapter, Cartersville as hostess on August 22; Southwestern District, Hawkinsville Chapter, Cochran, hostess, on August 23; Southeastern District, Lyman Hall Chapter, hostess, Waycross, on Aug1st 24.

The Fall Board of Management will meet October in Macon with

the Mary Hammond Washington Chapter and Nathaniel Macon Chapter

as hostesses.

My sincere appreciation to the Chapter Regents 1973-74 for their cooperation in planning the time and place of meetings.

# **Chapter Reports**

# ABRAHAM BALDWIN CHAPTER, CARROLLTON

Mrs. Nat E. Hanna, Regent

## State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Abraham Baldwin Chapter had an exceptionally good year, evidenced by unusually interesting programs and publicity by newspaper and radio.

Our Chapter was saddened by the sudden passing of two of our younger members. In spite of this misfortune to our Chapter we had an increase of one member making our total 54. Of the three new members, one was a Junior member.

The concerted efforts of our Chapter earned for us State Honor Roll, Hightower Award, Gold National Honor Roll, advertising award, and best programs award.

The annual Antique Fair and Show, which is our only money making project, netted the Chapter \$527.85, all of which is given to State and National projects, including DAR owned and approved schools.

Our DAR school chairman collected and shipped to DAR owned and approved schools, and to St. Mary's Indian school - 226 pounds of clothing valued at \$1,400.00.

The Chapter was represented at Continental Congress in Washington, State Conference in Columbus, and at Summer Workshop in Marietta.

# ADAM BRINSON CHAPTER, TWIN CITY

# Mrs. Reed L. Holt, Regent

## State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

The Adam Brinson Chapter has a membership of sixty-one; We have two new members, one a junior. We have met regularly in the Log Cabin Chapter House.

Constitution Week and American History month were observed with spot announcements on radio, a proclamation by the Mayor, and posters

placed in strategic locations in our town.

Boxes of clothing have been sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools. Magazines and books have been taken by members to the Veterans Administration Hospital in Dublin, and Mrs. I. A. Brannen, Jr. has contributed reading materials to nursing homes in Candler County in the name of our Chapter.

Our programs have been designed to promote the objectives of NSDAR. Five minutes have been allotted to National Defense. Mrs. Nina B. Sturgis, our chairman, has given outstanding reports on National Defense. The President General's Message has been presented at each meeting.

The Adam Brinson Chapter is honored to have as members, State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Luther Watson; and State Good Citizen Chair-

man, Mrs. Allen Brewer.

We have organized six new Junior American Citizens Clubs with a membership of one hundred and sixty-two.

We have met all the requirements for state and national honor roll in activities and contributions.

# ALTAMAHA CHAPTER, JESUP

# Mrs. Troy A. Nichols, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

Altamaha with 49 members has reached an all time high in enthusiasm, accomplishments and contributions. Chapter lost two members, one by death, charter member and past regent, one by transfer; gained four new members, one a Junior. We strive to meet requirements for Honor Rolls and Hightower Award. Order of Business prescribed in Handbook is used for meetings. Programs were interesting and informative promoting NSDAR Objectives. Outstanding was "Colonial Music," the Bicentennial program, incorporated with this was Bicentennial Commemoratives and a display of quilts.

The Chairmen of American History Month and Constitution Week did

The Chairmen of American History Month and Constitution Week did outstanding work. Radio WLOP gave an hour and nine minutes time in announcing spot announcements. The local T.V. Carrousel gave publicity during American History month amounting to five hours and six

minutes.

During the year one flag misplacement was corrected, one flag code given, three graves marked, eight and one-half pages genealogical data contributed, coupons to Crossnore sent, \$4.44 given for cooperative Georgia ad, and \$40 for two ads to DAR Magazine, Museum Friend added, one History medal, one Good Citizenship Medal, one DAR Good Citizen Pin and one ROTC Medal given, square sent for quilt project, 34 reports sent to State Officers and Chairmen.

Local Newspapers gave full coverage to all DAR Meetings, American History Month, Constitution Week, Good Citizen, Good Citizenship and ROTC Awards which amounted to 507½ inches in 39 articles and 14

pictures

The Regent attended all State meetings and Continental Congress, one other member went to Continental Congress, three others to District Meeting.

#### ANDREW HOUSER CHAPTER, MARIETTA

Mrs. Tom M. Arnold, Regent

## State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

All financial requirements met; full quotas for Georgia's Bi-Centennial project, and National "Gift to the Nation". Programs followed national guidelines. Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, Stat > Second Vice-Regent, talked on DAR Schools. Mrs. Raiferd L. Drew, State Chairman of Conservation, advised on waste disposal. Constitution week observed by newspaper and radio publicity, and initiated by a luncheon at which the tickets were spot announcements on the Constitution. American History Month observed through personal activity in four elementary schools, and by announcement concerning the American History medal award in High School.

announcement concerning the American History medal award, in High School.

Chapter was co-hostess with Fielding Lewis Chapter for the NW District meet at Marietta. The regent attended State Conference and Continental Congress. Special fund to help care for our oldest veteran (in date of service) of Indian Wars sent. Contribution made to VA Hospital for Canteen Fund. Four Junior members sent items to State Bazaar; flower arrangement sales brought \$11.00 to Helen Pouch Fund. Five Good Citizen medals and pins presented High School senior girls at a tea for winners and their mothers. Eleven Good Citizenship pins presented at junior high school level. One American History medal awarded at Honors' Day. Air Force ROTC captain, at Wheeler High School, presented DAR ROTC medal by Regent and National Defense Chairman. Americanism program advanced by study of DAR Manual for Citizenship provided by Chapter in a local class for foreign students. Twenty Manuals given. Contributions and clothing sent DAR schools and to a memorial scholarship given in honor of our organizing regent at Berry College.

21 DAR Magazine subscriptions; Magazine advertising, \$470.00. Publicity was good; telephone committee promoted attendance. Per

member contribution to DAR projects is \$24.00.

# ARCHIBALD BULLOCH CHAPTER, STATESBORO

# Miss Bertha Freeman, Regent

# National Gold Honor Roll

Represented at all DAR meetings. Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr., State Regent, issued "The DAR Challenge" at October meeting. Stimulating and inspirational programs which promote DAR objectives and meet honor roll requirements helped to keep an informed membership.

Constitution Week activities included proclamation by mayor; exhibits in public buildings; two excellent school programs, one of which was submitted to state program chairman for consideration; framed copies of the Preamble to the Constitution presented to two new schools; three hundred Preamble book-marks given to children participating in school programs and taking the Constitution Quiz. Spot announcements encouraged flying the flag during Constitution Week.

Cash contributions made to all state and national projects, quota for "Gift to the Nation" met, and qualifications for the Hightower Award. Discount coupons sent to Crossnore and old costume jewelry to St.

Mary's.

The chapter rates 129% in magazine subscriptions, secured \$560.00 for advertising, and submitted one article for publication.

Awards were as follows: four Good Citizen pins, one Good Citizenship medal, one silver and three bronze American History medals. Three copies of "In Washington-the DAR Story" used as gifts.

One official emblem, one chapter-regent's bar, one ex-chapter regent's bar, three ancestral bars and six recognition pins purchased.

In "making history come alive", members active in both pageant and exhibits during a week's celebration marking the Seventy-fifth anniversary at one of the local churches.

The Regent talked to three DAR chapters in adjoining counties and

to local chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonists.

# ATLANTA CHAPTER, ATLANTA

# Mrs. Nathan M. Johnson, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

With all financial obligations met this has been a rewarding year for Atlanta Chapter. Chapter faced with payment of over \$1100.00 for ad valorem taxes in 1972. The wonderful cooperation and involvement of members has been tremendous in carrying on with this year's DAR work - we are hopeful of attaining Honor Roll, both State and National along with Hightower Award. Our ten chapter meetings have promoted the DAR Objectives, the NSDAR Resolutions, and presentations of music. Annual George Washington Luncheon and Fourth of July Celebration observed. Latter co-sponsored with the S.A.R. and Joseph Habersham DAR, marking our first BiCentennial Event with Mr. Ernest Key, Chairman of the Georgia BiCentennial Commission, speaking. We were honored to have with us our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur Waite, and other distinguished guests on this occasion. Officers, committee chairmen, leaders of C.A.R. and JAC are very enthusiastic in their work: trip made to Tamassee; boxes of clothing and cash sent to DAR and Indian schools; medals, pins, awards, and certificates presented; a set of the 7 volume "Sources of Records of the Great Wars" given by Brig. General Frank A. Kopf for the Library; booklet "Walton Alexander Clark and his Descendants of Mississippi and Texas" written and given by Mrs. T. F. Thompson; genealogical data given by Mrs. Eugene J. Clark; Christmas program and party held for patients at VA hospital; a deserving Agnes Scott College student received substantial aid from Sarah Frances Reid Grant DAR Scholarship; chapter represented at all the State meetings and Continental Congress.

# AUGUSTA CHAPTER, AUGUSTA

# Mrs. Robert L. Smith, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

Membership of 130; one Junior; two transfers; three lost by death. Programs and contributions exceeded requirements. Ad placed in DAR Magazine; subscriptions over 25%. 453 inches of publicity; 8 pictures. Spot announcements on T.V. and radio during Constitution Week and American History Month, plus editorials in both newspapers and WJBF TV. Outstanding speaker, Mr. Porter Carswell, interpreted the Constitution of the U.S.A. Public invited - fine attendance. Christmas gifts and clothing sent to Tamassee. November luncheon program, "Indians of the CSRA", featured Mr. W. Hammond Burkhalter, local historian, speaker. Clothing and jewelry sent to Bacone College. Entertained U.S.O. boys with Mother's Day Party in May. Christmas gifts to Veteran patients at Fort Gordon Hospital. NSDAR resolutions reviewed by former Regent. Nine Good Citizen Certificates awarded; pins to be presented at Honors Day in May. Naturalization Court attended; assistance given Clerk of Court; DAR welcome cards attached to papers of 65 persons from 15 Countries. Genealogical data compiled

from old Arsenal Cemetery and presented to Augusta-Richmond County Library, Augusta College Library, State Archives and NSDAR Library. Wreaths placed Memorial Day, Veterans Day and July 4. All DAR meetings attended. Reports on each made to Chapter. Highlight of year was presentation of Americanism Medal and Certificate to a Naturalized Chinese Citizen of Augusta. Army ROTC Medal presented to outstanding Cadet at Academy of Richmond County. Marine ROTC Medal presented to outstanding Cadet at Butler High School. This Unit received the National Honor Award later in summer.

# BAINBRIDGE CHAPTER, BAINBRIDGE

Mrs. G. Frank Battles, Jr., Regent

# State Honor Roll

# National Gold Honor Roll

Bainbridge Chapter has gained three new members but lost two, one due to being hospitalized and one by resignation, 58 members. Two members represented us at State Conference and four at the Southwest District Meeting. Programs emphasized the national theme carrying out historical, educational and patriotic objectives. The ritual with devotional and prayer was used each meeting followed by the President General's Message and National Defense. A full program was given to National Defense, Continental Congress, DAR Schools and resolutions were studied in series. Publicity has been good with 430 inches and 17 pictures. In June we marked the grave of our Organizing Regent, Mrs. Annie Campbell Bradwell. Her grandson came from Athens, Georgia and spoke to the group. Constitution Week and American History month was observed. Nine History Medals and certificates were given at schools Honor Day in Seminole and Decatur Counties. Three Good Citizen Awards were presented. Two flags were made for the blind and presented at a service by the flag chairman. Two books were added to our genealogical library and one book, "History of Decatur Co.," sent to Memorial Library in Macon. Four boxes were sent to DAR Schools; magazine subscriptions 29%; \$15.00 ad to DAR Magazine. We have qualified for the Hightower Award. Our programs have been interesting with several guest speakers and good attendance. Our treasurer's report totaled \$247.00. Contributed 60 pages genealogical records.

## BARNARD TRAIL CHAPTER, SYLVESTER

## Miss Elizabeth J. Deariso, Regent

Barnard Trail Chapter has a membership of 40. Programs followed national and state outlines. Eight interesting programs were given. One on the resolutions adopted by the Eighty-First Continental Congress. The others concerned Meadow Garden, Conservation, America's Bicentennial, The Blessings of Liberty and Dangers Facing our Nation Today.

All chapter meetings were opened by a devotional, pledge of allegiance to the flag and American's Creed. A National Defense Report and the President General's Message are given at each meeting.

Observance of Constitution Week consisted of spot announcements on radio; posters displayed in public places; newspaper articles; special study of the Constitution by American History classes in the schools; a proclamation in the local newspaper by the mayor; accompanied by a picture of him signing the proclamation with the regent and the publicity chairman. Literature suitable for students was distributed to schools during the week.

Two members represented the chapter at the Eighty-First Continental Congress in April. A Good Citizenship medal and an award in Homemaking were given. A large box of clothing was sent to Crossnore. Contributions were made to the various shools and to Meadow Garden. The Chapter continues to gather material for the History of Worth County.

# BARON DEKALB CHAPTER, DECATUR

# Mrs. Lloyd B. Raisty, Regent

# National Silver Honor Roll

Membership 204. Met all Honor Roll requirements except membership. Followed NSDAR program outline, emphasizing Bicentennial. Each meeting: 10 minutes National Defense, "National Defender" available; President General's Message; 10 minute Newsflash "200 Years Ago, nationally and locally."

Ten members at 1972 State Conference, 8 at Continental Congress,

18 at District meeting, 8 at Fall Board.

President General's Project "Gift to the Nation" \$312. Meadow Garden \$105. Support to DAR Museum and Proposed Georgia Room. Defense \$25. JAC \$32. C.A.R. \$20.

Elementary schools: 95 Good Citizenship Medals. 456 J.A.C. Clubs sponsored, 316 contest entries, seven \$5 awards to 1972 National winners. American History essay contest in 4 schools (71 students), 2 bronze

medals to winners.

High Schools: eight silver American History medals; 18 "Good Citizen" awards; two silver thimbles; one bronze R.O.T.C. medal. Outdoor Flag to Clarkston High. Original American Indians program presented by student submitted to National Program Committee.

Kate Duncan Smith \$150.00. Tamassee \$310.00. Hindman Settlement \$38.00. Helen Pouch Memorial \$112.00. Indian Schools \$60.00. Other

approved schools \$45.00. Clothing packages; freight \$70.70.

NSDAR Library \$10; Microfilm fund \$20; State Library \$10; Merchant Marine \$5. 843 pages genealogical research; 17 Revolutionary soldiers' sketches. Two rolls microfilm (\$16), 12 rare books to Georgia Archives.

200 "DAR Manual for Citizenship" to prospective citizens. Chapter represented at monthly Naturalization Court; Flags or Pledge cards to

new citizens.

Chapter Spend-the-Day featured DAR Schools, American Indians, Quilts, Meadow Garden, other displays. Veteran-Patient canteen \$15; 120 paperbacks.

457 inches publicity. Scrapbook. 1,468 trees planted; 200 pounds birdseed. 63 magazine subscriptions. Two members' graves marked.

## BENJAMIN HAWKINS CHAPTER, CUTHBERT

# Mrs. Jack Moshell, Regent

Benjamin Hawkins Chapter has a membership of 49 with two papers

pending. Constitution Week was observed with a program "Our Living Constitution"...The conservation program was entitled "God and Natural Resources". A program on the American Indian was given as well as one on Berry Schools...Chapter meeting days were listed on the community calendar. The President General's report and National Defense news were read at every meeting. Boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith School and Tamassee School. Flags were displayed by members on Flag Day and other appropriate days...The chapter has added one new Junior member.

#### BIRDSVILLE CHAPTER, MILLEN

# Mrs. G. B. Parker, Regent

Birdsville Chapter was represented at District Workshop, State Conference, and Continental Congress. The programs carried out the historical, educational, and patriotic objectives of NSDAR. The DAR ritual, pledge to the flag, devotional, President General's message, and National Defense news were given at each meeting. Programs included: Filmstrip, "Toys of Colonial Days". a skit by essay contest winners, "The Flagmakers"; slides on "Different Flags of U.S."; "Education and Pollution", Dr. Charlene Black; "Trends in Education", Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Curator; "National Defense", Miss Bertha Freeman, Regent Archibald Bullock Chapter; "DAR Work in Georgia", Mrs. Arthur Waite, Jr., State Regent; "Review of 81st Continental Congress", Mrs. E. W. Aycock, our Past Regent. Graves of three deceased members were marked with proper ceremony, tributes, and bronze markers. Yearbooks were presented to all members. Our scrapbook is a treasured possession. One of our members wrote and published a book on her family's and her husband's family's genealogy. We gave money and clothing to Kate Duncan Smith School, and money to Tamassee School. Contributions have also been made to Meadow Garden, "Gift to the Nation", and a VA Hospital in Augusta. Newspaper publicity was 109 inches with 3 pictures. There was a display of family heirlooms by our own members at March meeting. Constitution Week was observed and publicized by Mayor's Proclamation, spot announcements, by local radio stations, article in local paper, displays in two libraries, and leaflets on "Constitution" given to members. American History Month was observed as follows: American History essay contest medals were awarded to three students; the showing of a filmstrip about the flag to all the Primary school children; three bulletin boards displayed information about the Presidents and patriotic symbols, in the Primary School Library. Essay winners pictures were in the local paper. Awarded a pin and certificate to the "Good Citizen", Miss Kathy Nazarenko, and invited her, School Counselor, and her Mother to January meeting.

#### BONAVENTURE CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Robert A. Coe, Regent

State Honor Roll

National Honorable Mention

Bonaventure Chapter's membership is now fifty-three (53), an

increase over last year. We held nine meetings including a joint luncheon with Savannah and Lachlin McIntosh Chapters during Constitution Week. The speaker was Captain George Travis of Hunter-Stewart Military Complex. Prior to the luncheon, a proclamation was signed in the office of Mayor John P. Rousakis, commemorating the 185th Anniversary of the adopting of the Constitution of the United States, which was televised. We also had two other television broadcasts and numerous radio spot announcements during Constitution Week.

Our projects include Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools and a Good Citizenship award to a Savannah public school student. This year the award was given to Miss Barbara Ann McIntosh of Jenkins High School. Miss Susan Cay Aeger, a student at Bartlett High School, was the Savannah winner of our American History Month Contest. She was also chosen as a second place state winner on the basis of a theme she wrote entitled "How My State Acquired Its Name". Among other honors, she received the book entitled "The Revolutionary War," which was presented to Bonaventure Chapter by the Georgia State Society of American History.

We cooperated with Historic Savannah in observing Georgia Day by placing a wreath at Tomochichi's monument in Wright Square. Our meetings include the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag, followed by the President General's message and National Defense programs.

Our programs are on specific DAR work, including American Indians, Approved Schools, Conservation, and American History.

## BRIER CREEK CHAPTER, SYLVANIA

# Mrs. William David Newton, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Brier Creek Chapter has an enrollment of 48 members; however, we are anxiously awaiting action of the National Board, so that number will be increased to 49. At all meetings we have the Ritual, Devotional, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America, American's Creed or National Anthem, President General's Message and National Defense News. Constitution Week was proclaimed by our Mayor signing the proclamation. The Week was widely publicized by use of posters, pamphlets, church announcements, newspapers and radio spots. Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Con-ference, District and Fall Board of Management Meetings. Miss Bertha Freeman reported to us on Continental Congress and Resolutions. Contributions were made to DAR and Indian Schools. Clothing was sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Coupons sent to Crossnore. Box of ribbons, jewelry and clothing sent to St. Mary's School for Indian Girls. Chapter gave a Good Citizen pin to a High School Girl, six Citizenship Cards and Medals, two American History Medals, five American History Essay Awards. Mrs. Arthur A. Waite, State Regent, honored us with a visit in November. She spoke on Focus 1972-73. Other outstanding programs: Meadow Garden's Restoration, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent; Bicentennial, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill; Educational, Mr. Sidney Jenkins; Conservation, Mr. Walter Harrison; American Indians, Mrs. Robert Larkin; National Defense, Mrs. Luther L. Watson. A Bicentennial project of our chapter was sponsoring an Antique Show. We have 29 subscriptions to the DAR magazine.

## BRUNSWICK CHAPTER, BRUNSWICK

Mrs. N. A. Brown, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## **National Gold Honor Roll**

109 members; 15 Junior members; 11 new members; none lost. All financial obligations met. Clothing, jewelry, coupons sent to schools. Magazine subscription quota met. 16 pages of Bible records sent to State Chairman, Donated to Brunswick Public Library: 88 copies of NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER (1950-1972); 12 copies of THE REGISTER OF THE KENTUCKY HISTORICAL SOCIETY(1952-54) 4 copies of the GEORGIA GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE (1972); also other books. 100 Manuals for Citizenship given to U.S. Federal Court; 16 to high schools; 16 to chapter members. Many patriotic pamphlets distributed. One major project is work with Boys' Club of Glynn. Observed History Month and Constitution Week. Joined three other chapters for Flag Day luncheon. Sponsor C.A.R. chapter, furnishing two senior leaders; joined them during Constitution Week for program at Convalescent Center. Junior members active as chapter officers and with State projects. Awarded: 3 History medals; 8 Good Citizenship medals; 2 Good Citizen pins; certificates. Programs included: Miss Martha Cooper, Vice-President General from Georgia who installed new officers; Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, speaking on Bicentennial and Colonial Education in Georgia; archaeological finds on St. Simons; Mr. James Roach of Interior Park Service, spoke on and modeled Colonial dress in Ft. Frederica era. Represented at all DAR meetings. Were pleased to co-host with Ft. Frederica Chapter the October Fall Board of Management meeting.

## BURKHALTER CHAPTER, WARRENTON

# Mrs. Wilbur C. Johnson, Regent

The membership of the Burkhalter Chapter is 26. Lost one member by death and two members by transfer. The chapter has two new members. American History Month and Constitution Week were given publicity by newspaper and radio. Two Good Citizen Pins, two Good Citizenship medals, and two American History medals were presented to students in the two county high schools. Shut-in members were remembered at Christmas. Five dollars were sent to each of the following schools: St. Mary's, Bacone, Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee. American flags have been flown on holidays on Main Street and at our homes. Our programs have been interesting and informative with good attendance. Sent \$4.43 for DAR Magazine Special Advertising project.

## BUTTON GWINNETT CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. James S. Gordy, Regent

State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

The chapter has 109 members, lost two by death, four by transfer,

one resignation; six new members, four of whom are Juniors, making 21 Junior members. Two of the transfers were for the purpose of organizing a new chapter. Four applications are pending. Two members are State Chairmen and one an Honorary State Regent.

We met all requirements for State and National Honors with excep-

tion of increase in membership.

Sixteen Bronze American History Awards presented in eight Junior High Schools; three ROTC medals given at three Senior High Schools. Fifteen of these students honored on special T.V. program, "Stand Up For Young Americans". Sponsored two JAC clubs.

Participated in observation of Constitution Week, American History Month, DAR Good Citizen Program, and two Naturalization Courts,

sharing in distribution of flags and patriotic materials.

Good Citizen Pins and Certificates awarded to girls from seven Public High Schools and two Private Schools. They, with parents, teachers, principals, were honored with a tea at Columbus Museum.

The Columbus chapters also sponsor Lucy Spell Raiford Society CAR. Senior President is from Button Gwinnett Chapter; also three National Promoters and three State Promoters.

Three Columbus chapters were hosts to 74th State Conference.

Probably this chapter's most outstanding accomplishment was the presentation of the name of George Gingell in competition as the Most Outstanding Naturalized Citizen. He won State and National awards.

We are fortunate in having excellent cooperation from press, T.V.

and radio in telling DAR story to the community.

Outstanding programs; attended all DAR meetings.

## CAPTAIN JOHN WILSON CHAPTER, THOMSON

Lila M. Davey, Regent

# State Honor Roll

# National Gold Honor Roll

The Captain John Wilson Chapter this year attained the goals of increased membership, interesting programs and 100 percent member participation in NSDAR special projects. The addition of two names, one that of a Junior, brings enrollment to 46. A program in September on the Constitution of the United States initiated observance of Constitution Week. Other programs dealt with Resolutions of the 81st Continental Congress, National Defense, Williamsburg, National Bicentennial with details regarding the NSDAR project-"Gift to the Nation", American Indians, United States Flag, and Meadow Garden. A tea honoring two Good Citizens and their mothers was given and awards were presented. History Month was sponsored in two schools with awards for essays and scholarship. Boxes of clothing were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith schools, and cash contributions were made to each department of NSDAR work. By means of radio and newspaper, flag and poster displays, and letters to elected leaders, a continual effort is made to express support of patriotic causes. A ten minute National Defense report is a part of every meeting. Representation at District and State meetings keeps the Chapter in touch with National and State guidelines. Every participation on the local level in the extensive and humanitarian work of NSDAR brings pride in National and State efforts.

# CAPTAIN THOMAS COBB CHAPTER, COLLEGE PARK

# Mrs. Gordon L. Burnett, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

Membership is 69, 3 new members; 1 Junior. Reviewed how American's Creed came to be written. Message from President General read, National Defense report given. Chapter well represented at State Conference, Mrs. L. J. Bahin, organizing Regent, reported from the 81st Continental Congress, also bringing the resolutions. District meeting attended. In September, Mrs. L. J. Bahin, State 2nd Vice-Regent, State Chairman for DAR Schools, told of the work being done and future plans for the DAR Schools. Meadow Garden discussed: Constitution Week Chairman gave an outstanding report. Mayor of College Park proclaimed Constitution Week. Newspaper coverage excellent; many posters displayed; radio spot announcements made. Good Citizen pins presented to 9 Senior Girls; 17 Good Citizenship Medals presented by National Defense Chairman. American History Month observed with schools participating in the essay contest. National Defense Program presented; programs on American History, American Heritage, U.S.A. Bicentennial and the Flag of the U.S.A. given. Chapter contributed \$362.00 to the following: Bicentennial History Grant Fund, Meadow Garden, CAR, KDS, Tamassee, Berry School, Crossnore, Hindman, Bacone College, St. Mary's School for Girls, Helen Pouch Fund, National Defense, NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Maintenance Fund, Investment Trust Fund, Microfilm Fund, Cataloging-Museums and Period Rooms Collections, Occupational Therapy, President General's Project. Chapter cooperated in special State ad project; \$25 chapter ad; 3 boxes of clothing carried to KDS. 5 boxes carried to Tamassee. Boxes sent to Bacone and St. Mary's. Highlight of the past year was fall bus trip to Tamassee. We did promote a service for Veteran-Patients.

## CHEROKEE CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Regent

# State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Cherokee's membership is 229 (57 Juniors). Of 10 new members, 8 are Juniors. Surpassing requirements for State and National Honor Roll our cash contributions totalled \$2,254.50, including: \$231.00, President General's "Gift To The Nation"; \$125.00, Helen Pouch Fund; \$125.50, Meadow Garden; \$300.00, National Defense; \$100.00, Georgia Room.

We are especially proud of contributions to our DAR schools: \$500.00, State Regents project; \$150.00, KDS GEMs; \$360.00, Tamassee ABC; \$150.00, 3 music scholarships Tamassee; \$37.00, others; 939 pounds clothing; 7439 coupons, \$991.00 in cashable coupons; radio; 37 books, value \$155.84 including 18 Histories of Presidents; total to schools, \$3,640.04.

Library contributions included 10 books, 8 years' Congressional Record, 6 years' U. S. News & World Report.

National Defense activities included speeches over State, partici-

pation on radio panel discussing pending legislation.

We sponsored 2 American History Month State winners, 1 Southeast Division winner; 9 bronze, 4 sterling History medals; 15 Certificate awards; presented 4 Good Citizen pins; 12 Good Citizenship medals; 1 ROTC medal, \$50.00 Bond to Georgia Tech's outstanding Aerospace senior; Manuals for Citizenship, flag pins, flag posters, Flag Codes, Flag Flyers.

We sponsored 2 Bi-Centennial projects, History and Art, in four schools; observed Constitution Week; conservation plantings - 2040; 132 volunteer hours, gifts to patients, and luncheon-value \$90.31, VA

Hospital.

Our annual Village Antique Fair (approximately 5000 attended) told the DAR story with displays of our year's activities and DAR material.

# COLONEL DANIEL APPLING CHAPTER, BAXLEY

Mrs. Joseph Hamilton Keels, Regent.

#### State Honor Roll

## National Silver Honor Roll

Organized 6-9-1972, Mrs. J. H. Keels Organizing Regent, 19 Charter Members four Juniors, two new members, one Junior. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent presided and installed officers. Other distinguished guests: Miss Martha Cooper, National Vice President General; Mrs. Herman Richardson, National Membership Chairman; Mrs. Leonard De-Lamar, State Treasurer; Mrs. John H. Terry, State Organizing Secretary; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Curator; Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, Past State Organizing Secretary. This was the highlight of the year. Followed NSD. R Program Outline, all meetings opened with Ritual Opening, Pledge to Flag, American's Creed, President General's Message, five Minutes National Defense; 19 Subscriptions; \$205.00. Advertising, good publicity local newspaper and radio; donated to all State and NSDAR accounts on Treasurer's Report; 18 National Defense Good Citizenship Medals; two DAR Good Citizen's pins; 13 books; four pamphlets donated to public library; \$190.00 clothing and cash Kate Duncan Smith; \$82.00 clothing and cash Tamassee; donations to all approved schools and to Bacone and St. Mary's; one flag presented new Boy Scout Troop; one Bacone and St. Mary's; one flag presented new Boy Scout Troop; one correction flag improperly displayed; Quilt display; Guest Speaker, Constitution Week, Jack Williams, Waycross Journal Herald; Guest Speaker for November, Our charming State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite; very good program December "Our American Heritage" topic, Christmas Music, presented by Mrs. Albert S. Jenkins,; Interesting program January on "American Indian" by Mrs. Gilbert Baxley; February American History Month program Mrs. C. L. Summerall, guest speaker Mrs. Robert W. Harrison, American Heritage Chmn. Mrs. Elmore Stuart designed quilt square for Junior Project, Appling County man with Colonel Daniel Appling's famous sword County map with Colonel Daniel Appling's famous sword.

## COLONEL JOHN MCINTOSH CHAPTER, CONYERS

# Miss Mildred McElvany, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Col. John McIntosh Chapter has a membership of 20, including six new members, two of whom are Juniors, and one transfer. The Chapter regrets the loss of one member by death. The bronze marker has been placed at her grave. Nine meetings have been held in the homes of the members. Meetings are opened with the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag, and the American's Creed. President General's message and National Defense report are given at each meeting. The programs have followed the Historic, Patriotic and Educational objectives of the NSDAR. In June the members visited Tamassee and presented 20 boxes of clothing to the school. After lunch, a tour of the campus was enjoyed. Boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith School. Over 25% of the members subscribe to the DAR Magazine. Back issues of the Magazine have been placed in the Nancy Guinn Public Library. An advertisement has been sent to the DAR Magazine. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with publicity in the local paper and posters placed in the stores and schools. Certificate and pin were presented to the DAR Good Citizen on Honors Day at RCHS. An award of five dollars each was presented to the student earning the highest average in American History at the Junior and Senior High Schools. The Chapter was represented at State Conference, District Meeting and Continental Congress. All financial obligations were met.

# COLONEL WILLIAM CANDLER CHAPTER, GAINESVILLE

# Mrs. J. Ralph Hampton, Regent

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Two new members; lost one by death and one by resignation. One member served as State Chairman of Constitution Week.

The Chapter represented at all DAR meetings.

Chapter meetings followed NSDAR outline devoting five minutes to National Defense. President General's message read at each meeting with members and guest speakers participating in the required

Constitution Week observed with Chapter members flying U. S. Flag. Chapel programs in both city and county schools; decorated a store window; had mayor proclaim Constitution Week; and observed

week through the newspaper, TV and radio. Chapter was host to six Good Citizens, their mothers or sponsors, presenting Good Citizen pins, Good Citizen certificates and corsages to

The Chapter had more than 25 percent of membership subscribe to the DAR Magazine and had nine advertisements in the DAR Magazine.

Chapter members visited Tamassee School carrying cash donations

and clothing.

The Chapter contributed to each of the NSDAR funds and told the DAR story through radio, TV and newspaper. Promoted DAR service for veteran patients, contributed 16 pages of genealogical data, worked with Lineage Research Committee to assist new members.

Chapter observed American History Month presenting American History Essay Medals. Presented ROTC Medals at Honors Day program at North Georgia College, Dahlonega.

A delightful Mother-Daughter Tea was hosted by the Chapter.

Social highlight of the year was spring luncheon and antique show held at Chattahoochee Country Club with members displaying antiques from their own homes.

## COLONEL WILLIAM FEW CHAPTER, EASTMAN

# Mrs. R. F. Burch III, Regent

# State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

Colonel William Few Chapter has 69 members, including one new junior and two resignations. Chapter met all national and state honor roll requirements. Program Chairman presented excellent programs following national theme including State School Chairman, Mrs. Bahin speaking on Approved Schools; State Vice Regent, Mrs. Watson on National Defense, Chapter was represented at Continental Congress by four members, at State by three and Page Cindy Williams, at Fall Board by one, and at District by nine. Chapter contributed to all approved schools, Indian Schools, Pouch Memorial, Merchant Marine Library, \$10.00 to VA Hospital for Christmas Party and all required projects for honor roll including dollar per member to President General's project and a gift of \$100.00 from Mrs. R. T. Ragan for this project. We sent 123 books to VA Hospital, four boxes clothing to schools, \$100.00 in coupons to Crossnore. We presented one Good Citizen Pin, one Good Citizenship medal, two American History medals, six Certificates, gave two quilt squares to state junior project. We have 24 magazine subscriptions including three gifts. We sent \$200.00 Ad to magazine and gave to state ad fund. Ten books valued at \$155.00 given to local library, one book at \$25.00 to Ga. State Archives by chapter in honor of our own Mrs. Ragan, State Librarian. We presented Mrs. David Williams name as Outstanding Junior Member from our Chapter.

## COMMODORE RICHARD DALE CHAPTER, ALBANY

Mrs. James L. Pierce, Regent

# State Honor Roll

# National Silver Honor Roll

Commodore Richard Dale Chapter has 59 members. Programs carried out Historical, Educational and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. Outstanding speakers included Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr.; State Regent; D. Lamar Stewart, Sheriff of Dougherty County; Mrs. Jonathan Fox, State Recording Secretary; Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, State Press Book Chairman. Chapter represented at State Conference and Continental Congress with reports being given to Chapter in April and May. Chapter entered car in Armed Forces Day Parade. District and Fall Board of Management meetings attended. Time devoted at each meeting to the

Flag, American's Creed, Devotional, Prayer, President General's Message and National Defense. Constitution Week observed with displays, Television appearance, Radio spot announcements and joint dinner with George Walton Chapter SAR and Thronateeska Chapter DAR. Contributions sent to all DAR Schools. Clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee DAR Schools. Coupons sent to Crossnore and cloth scraps sent to Hindman Settlement. American History Month observed and awards made for Essays. Two Good Citizen pins and certificates awarded. Good Citizenship pins and certificates were awarded to one boy and one girl in each Seventh, Eighth and Ninth Grade in Albany Schools. Naturalization Court was attended. Flags and certificates presented to new citizens. In compliance with Junior project, a quilt square depicting Chapter name was made and sent to State Chairman. Forty pages of Genealogical material and eight pages of Grandparent updating were submitted. Three rolls of Microfilm were donated. All financial contributions and other requirements have been met for state and national projects.

# COUNCIL OF SAFETY CHAPTER, AMERICUS

Mrs. Clarence Dodson, Regent

# National Honorable Mention

The Council of Safety Chapter has had excellent programs and general public interest which has stimulted us to new heights this year. Our membership now is 130 including three junior members. We have lost four members by death this year, among them being Mrs. Howell Simmons (Josie Putman), 98 years old, who organized our chapter in 1908 and was our first Regent of the Council of Safety Chapter. The family presented her portrait to the Chapter for which we observed unveiling ceremonies in January. Two State Officers, Mrs. Leonard DeLamar, Treasurer and Mrs. Jonathan Fox, Recording Secretary, were among those present for the unveiling service. We also have had memorial services and presented grave markers honoring each of these deceased members. The chapter purchased a beautiful Chippendale dining table for the chapter house. One of our members, Mrs. W. D. Harvey compiled and published "Sumter County, Georgia Cemetery Records" and a copy was presented to the Library of the chapter. We contributed to the Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee DAR Schools and Indian Schools, Bacone and St. Mary's. Each meeting featured the Ritual, the American's Creed, the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America, and a time for National Defense. We followed the National Outline for Programs and the suggested theme.

#### DOROTHY WALTON CHAPTER, DAWSON

Mrs. Steve Woolf, Regent

State Honor Roll

### National Gold Honor Roll

Dorothy Walton Chapter has 60 members. Three new members, two of whom are Junior members. Lost one member by death and one

resigned. Meetings opened with prayer by Chaplain followed by Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and The American's Creed. Chapter represented at State Conference, District meeting and Continental Congress. Programs given to promote the objectives of the NSDAR which have been very informative with excellent speakers. We have had very good attendance. American History month was publicized in the schools, by radio and local newspaper. Constitution Week was observed with a program on the Constitution and a proclamation signed by our mayor, with spot announcements over radio daily and also local newspaper. Our publicity chairman, Mrs. George Riley, wrote interesting articles for newspaper and radio. One History medal and one Good Citizenship medal were presented to students in local school. Yearbooks were presented to each member and transportation provided for all members to meetings. All required contributions have been sent in and we have met all requirements for State and National Honor Roll. Two boxes of clothing were sent to DAR schools. Our chapter was organized October 11, 1911 and we honored our four charter members at our October meeting. They have remained members for 61 years. We also recognized two 50-year members.

The Walton House, at Pensacola, Florida, the home of Dorothy Walton, will be featured on our quilt square. This will aid the Georgia Junior members in their Georgia quilt projects.

# EARL OF CAMDEN CHAPTER, CAMDEN COUNTY

Mrs. Henry E. Watson, Regent

# State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

Earl of Camden has a membership of 44 members, an increase of two, no losses, eleven Junior members. One member is State Chairman of American Heritage. The National Defense report was given at each meeting. Programs covering Patriotic, Educational, and Historic subjects were covered with special emphasis on American Heritage. Chapter was represented at State Conference, Continental Congress, and District meeting. Constitution Week was observed with Proclamations issued by mayors of Kingsland and St. Marys. Flag Day Luncheon was well attended. Independence Day was observed by sponsoring DAR Museum and Historical Tour. Four History awards, eight Good Citizenship medals, and one Good Citizen pin were presented to students in the county. Books, cash donations, and Christmas gifts were sent Veteran patients. Cash donations, boxes of clothing, and coupóns were sent DAR and Indian schools. Two copies of the "The DAR Story in Washington" were presented to guest speakers. Mrs. Cary J. Faulkner donated a copy of "The Massachusetts Spy or Worcester Gazette", dated November 15, 1797, to NSDAR for the Americana Collection and Archives.

The highlight of this year was the celebration of the fifth birthday of the Earl of Camden Chapter. Using the theme "We are Chips Off the Old Blocks", decorations for the evening were of wood. Mrs. G. W. Barker, immediate past Regent, gave a resume of the first five years. Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, guest speaker, spoke on Lineage Research. Mrs. Richardson was State Regent when the Earl of Camden was organized

and was present at the organizational meeting.

## EDMUND BURKE CHAPTER, WAYNESBORO

# Mrs. Charles Wallace, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

The Edmund Burke Chapter has 41 members. Two Junior members joined us this year and a junior paper has just been mailed to Washington. A total of three new ones to replace 2 resignations and 1 transfer. We have met all requirements and most requests. For the Conservation Program several trees were planted. Six letters written to members of Congress requesting February be made officially American History Month. \$50 contributed to Patrons of Meadow Garden by Mrs. Hopkins. A \$25 scholarship award given by Mrs. T. G. McNair. "In Washington" and "First Supplement to the Patriot Index" was presented by members to the Burke County Library. Three Magazine subscriptions were given to three high schools. A \$25 ad to the DAR Magazine by the Bank of Waynesboro was given in honor of our chapter. Highlighting our year was honoring one of our most beloved and faithful members, Miss Frances Carswell, when she was presented a 50-year pin by the chapter. American History Month and Constitution Week were both observed with proclamations by the mayor; flags flown, spot announcements on radio and at schools. Requirements for the Hightower Award were met. Four boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee, Kate Duncan Smith, Bacone and St. Mary's.

## ELIJAH CLARKE CHAPTER, ATHENS

# Mrs. Robert H. Brown, Regent

## National Silver Honor Roll

Elijah Clarke Chapter with 113 members had a profitable year with programs and attendance outstanding. Two new members, 1 transfer, 1 dropped, 1 death and 3 resignations. "The Old and The New", an American Heritage program, featured spring fashion show with club member models combined with elaborate display of labeled clothing, books, quilts and art work over 100 years old. Col. Anthony Herbert, USA RET, spoke to a spellbound audience on war crimes as CBS "60 Minutes" taped the program. Senator Paul Brown discussed state and national constitutions and presented pertinent issues to the chapter during Constitution Week. We did "Think Bi-Centennial" as Mrs. Claude Blount outlined proposed plans. Representatives of local and state historical societies attending discussed chapter plans and Athens area observances. Our \$116.00 "Gift to the Nation" completed. DAR Schools and Indian Schools came alive through the interpretation of Mrs. Louis Bahin and Mrs. Arthur Waterman. Chapter interest and gifts from local banks completed schools contribution. Genealogical records submitted totaled 1633 pages. Six Good Citizens, mothers and teachers were chapter guests for presentation luncheon. Twelve Good Citizenship medals, 3 gold ROTC medals, 1 Air Force, 1 Army, 1 Angel Flight and 1 History medal awarded. Our 32 magazine subscriptions include 8 gifts to libraries; 161 books mailed to Merchant Marines. Two large flags presented to schools, one at an all-patriotic assembly for 351 member school. Our quilt square boosted Juniors; a Red Oak Tree dedication and an Institute of Ecology speaker stimulated conservation.

# ETOWAH CHAPTER, CARTERSVILLE

# Mrs. A. B. Harrison, Regent

## National Silver Honor Roll

The Etowah Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, has had a good but sad year. We have lost two of our members by death and two have transferred to other chapters, but we have enrolled one new member and one set of papers is pending in Washington.

In September we pledged 100% and paid to President General's "Gift

to the Nation".

In October we had a proclamation signed by the mayor for observance of Constitution Week.

At our January meeting we had the honor of a visit of our beloved State Regent, Mrs. Arthur Waite.

Our meetings are held in the homes of the members with an attendance of 25-30 per meeting.

# FIELDING LEWIS CHAPTER, MARIETTA

# Mrs. I. L. Lamar, Regent

## National Honorable Mention

Fielding Lewis Chapter has 79 members, including one new Junior member; there is one set of papers pending in Washington and four prospective members. Programs carried out Historical, Educational and Patriotic objectives of the NSDAR. Chapter had representation at the State Conference and was honored to be a co-hostess for the Northwest District meeting in August. Each Chapter meeting has featured the Ritual, American's Creed, Pledge to the Flag and time for the President General's Message and National Defense — one program was entirely on National Defense, and The Founding of the NSDAR. American History Month was observed, clothes were collected and sent to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and Tamassee DAR School. Monetary contributions were sent to Crossnore, Bacone College and St. Mary's School for Girls. Coupons were sent to Crossnore as well as toys for Christmas. \$78.00 was sent to the President General's Project and a contribution was made for each NSDAR Fund. We are working with and have presented a DAR Manual for Citizenship to someone studying for citizenship. We enjoyed having a Barn Sale to help our budget.

# FORT EARLY CHAPTER, CORDELE

Mrs. Silas Brown, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Silver Honor Roll

Fort Early Chapter has a membership of 56 which includes three new members, one Senior and two Juniors. We have had one loss by the death of Mrs. Charles Adams. The year's work began when our chapter entertained the Southwest District Workshop members in August. Approximately 115 officers and members were present. In November our State Regent was our honored guest at a luncheon meeting. All meetings were opened according to NSDAR procedure. The President

General's Message was always read and five minutes or more of National Defense News was given by the chairman. Contributions to Georgia Accounts and NSDAR Accounts amounted to \$318.50. All requirements for the State were met and all but one requirement for the National Honor Roll was met. One dollar per member was given to the President General's project. Fifty cents per member was given to Meadow Garden. Four Good Citizenship Medals were given in two Public High Schools and in two Private Academies. American History medals were given in two schools and two Good Citizens Medals were presented in two Hand-made quilted lap robes were given to the eighth grades. Veteran's Hospital in Dublin. Radio and newspaper publicity was given for Constitution Week, American History Month and all other important events including all Chapter meetings. Our chapter was represented at the following: Southwest District Workshop-15, State Conference-4, Continental Congress-2, Fall Board of Management-4. Three members gave programs on DAR Schools, American Heritage, The Constitution for another chapter.

# FORT FREDERICA CHAPTER, ST. SIMONS ISLAND

Mrs. C. C. Taunton, Regent

# State Honor Roll

# National Gold Honor Roll

Fort Frederica Chapter has 116 members, 2 associate members, and 1 junior member. Three members were lost during the past year.

At each meeting the DAR Ritual, the President General's Message,

and a National Defense Report were given.

Constitution Week was proclaimed by Brunswick's Mayor Taylor, and news photos were taken at the Proclamation signing.

Two U.S. Flags were presented, one to the Brunswick Nursing &

Convalescent Center, the other to the Glynn County 4-H Club.

Sets of books, recommended by the National Garden Club, on environment and conservation were presented to the St. Simons Library and to the St. Simons Elementary School.

We are very proud of our C.A.R. Society which our Chapter

All honor roll requirements have been met, both National and State. We were most happy to be hostess to Mrs. Arthur Waite at her

Board of Management Meeting and Luncheon in October.

The Chapter has contributed to a community project - the building of a new pier on St. Simons Island. When completed, the Commissioners have informed us that it can display our DAR plaque.

## FORT PEACHTREE CHAPTER, ATLANTA

Mrs. Orbie Bostick, Regent

# State Honor Roll

# National Gold Honor Roll

Fort Peachtree Chapter has 70 members (five transfers, one death, eleven new members, net gain of five - three of the new members being Juniors). Nine regular meetings held in homes of members. Attendance

good and all programs interesting, each having been in one of the categories outlined by NSDAR. DAR Magazine subscription quota met; \$25.00 ad for magazine acquired from Atlanta merchant. Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, District Meetings and Fall Board of Management Meeting. Reports covered these events, plus programs on "Meadow Garden", DAR Schools and the United States of America Bicentennial. Clothing delivered to Tamassee weighed 785.5 pounds, clothing to Kate Duncan Smith weighed 12 pounds, clothing weighing 18 pounds sent to St. Mary's School for Indian Girls. During the year we gave a total of \$519.00 to DAR schools. Several members of our Chapter are involved in youth work. During Constitution Week thirteen large flags given to Holy Innocents Episcopal School for additional classrooms, and three flags given to Campfire Girls and Girl Scout Troops. Patriotic literature (approximately 1,000 pieces) given to city, county and private schools in Atlanta. Several copies of "In Washington" given to non-DAR members. For the first time, we entered a foreign-born citizen for an award for Distinction in the service cause of Defense. American History Month celebrated with tour of the Atlanta Historical Society, followed by luncheon at the Swan Coach House. Chapter members actively participate in all community endeavors related to Americanism and patriotism, with emphasis on National Defense.

# GENERAL DANIEL STEWART CHAPTER, PERRY

# Mrs. Heyward Boyette, Regent

## State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

Have 62 members, including 10 Juniors. Chapter lost 1 by death, 1 by transfer, 2 by resignation. Chapter has one national officer, Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General NSDAR; two Vice Chairmen of National Committees, DAR Service for Veteran Patients, and Membership. Chapter has members on 3 State Standing Committees, Member Finance and Resolutions, Chairman Patron of Meadow Garden, Timekeeper. Member on the Georgia State Bi-Centennial Commission. Chapter made 2 DAR members Patrons of Meadow Garden. Member is C.A.R. Senior President. Chapter has 2 C.A.R. State Promoters, 4 Georgia Patriots. Speakers included State Regent, State Vice Regent, Houston County Director of Instruction, and the Air Material Procurate Director of Robins A.F.B. Christmas luncheon honored State Regent. Chapters from Ft. Valley, Warner Robins and Hawkinsville joined us. Fourth of July parade held by DAR children and grandchildren. Chairman helped with American Heritage display. Schools given pine trees and conservation material. Co-operated with Dublin's Veterans Hospital by visiting over 150 hours, and by carrying food and literature. Boxes sent to Crossnore, Kate Duncan Smith, and Tamassee Schools. Christmas box sent to St. Mary's School. Contributed \$500 for the Corrine Gilbert Scholarship at Kate Duncan Smith School. Represented at all DAR meetings. Observed Constitution Week. Eight awards for American History Month, two American History Medals, four Good Citizenship medals presented. Chapter met requirements for National Gold Honor Roll and for Hightower Award.

# GENERAL DAVID BLACKSHEAR CHAPTER, ROCHELLE

# Mrs. Fan R. Mashburn, Regent

#### National Silver Honor Roll

The General David Blackshear Chapter has followed all NSDAR procedures. National Defense reports were given at each meeting as well as special programs on National Defense. The President General's Message has been read with pleasure. Patriotic music was used at all programs. There was newspaper publicity for regular and special meetings. Over one-fourth of the members subscribe to the DAR Magazine and have access to the magazine at the local library. Two large flags with holders were given to the Boy Scouts and 4-H Club members. a DAR manual was presented to the Sercer Family for Citizenship. Sixteen dollars was given to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund Scholarship. Two boxes of clothing were sent to K.D.S. and Tamassee schools; also a contribution was made to Bacone and St. Mary's School for Indians. Contributions were made to all required schools and projects. One American History Medal was given to the senior boy with the best high school history average. One Good Citizen Pin was given to the qualifying girl in the Senior Class. Two representatives attended the State Conference and seven attended district meetings. One member has been lost by death, Mrs. Spence Jackson. One advertisement to DAR Magazine was sent in as required and one for the fall issue. Three programs, each historic, educational, and patriotic were given. Contributions were made to the seven DAR projects. Our outstanding program was on National Defense with flags given and presentation of the DAR manual.

# GENERAL JAMES JACKSON CHAPTER, VALDOSTA

# Mrs. James C. Jones, Regent

# National Gold Honor Roll

General James Jackson Chapter has 96 members; 2 resigned; 5 new

members - one Junior - net gain of 1.

All Chapter meetings were opened with devotional and Flag Ritual. The music chairman presented an appropriate program of music before each meeting. President General messages and National Defense messages were presented at each meeting. There is an upsurge of interest from old members and prospective new members; increasing membership is being stressed this year. Programs have been excellent, following National Theme and DAR Objectives. One entire program was presented on American History, Lineage Research, American Heritage, American Indians, National Defense, DAR Schools and Conservation.

Mrs. Arthur Waite, State Regent, visited the Chapter in May, 1972. She was welcomed by Mayor James Beck and presented a potted hemoracallis lily from the city. Mrs. Waite spoke on DAR Schools and

gave a comprehensive report from Continental Congress.

Two Good Citizenship Medals, 2 American History Medals were presented and 1 Flag to a Boy Scout Troup. Thirteen typed, single-spaced genealogical material was sent to State Chairman. Mrs. John Williams presented \$25.00 to Patrons of Meadow Garden; Chapter \$48.00 to Maintenance. 6 members attended District Meeting; 3 State Board Meeting and 3 State Conference. Chapter has met all requirements for Hightower Award, State Honor Roll and National Gold

Honor Roll. Cash contributions sent to State Treasurer, including per capita dues, \$302.00

# GEORGE WALTON CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

# Mrs. D. M. Tennyson, Regent

# State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

The George Walton Chapter was saddened in the loss of two of our members. We gained two Junior members, making a total of 93.

Our programs have been outstanding throughout the year. National Defense, Americanism, DAR Schools, American History, Veteran Patient, American Indians, Continental Report and Resolutions, USA Bicentennial, Meadow Garden, American Heritage.

Mrs. A. H. Waite, Jr. gave an excellent program on "The Fraud Called Equal Rights Amendment" for our January joint meeting.

We had 16 new subscriptions, 8 renewals, and 5 gift subscriptions to

the NSDAR Magazine.

Ten minutes of National Defense given at all meetings.

The opening Ritual and Devotional was given by the Chaplain at each meeting followed by the Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America, American's Creed, and Pledge to the Georgia Flag, and singing of the National Anthem.

Our C.A.R. Chapter has been re-activated with 39 members, three of

our chapter members serving as Senior officers and chairman.

One dollar per-capita "Gift to the Nation" (President General's

Project).

Our Meadow Garden chairman used the Meadow Garden stationery for her Christmas greetings — this idea can be used to promote the restoration of our George Walton home. We are a Patron Chapter.

Awards: 10 American History Medals; 2 ROTC Medals; 9 Good

Citizenship Certificates and Pins.

George Walton had the largest delegation for the Southwestern District meeting.

## GOVERNOR DAVID EMANUEL CHAPTER, SWAINSBORO

#### Mrs. Humphrey Moore, Regent

#### National Honorable Mention

The Governor David Emanuel Chapter has fifty-nine members. Monthly meetings were held in the homes of members, and each meeting was opened with the Ritual. The President General's Message was read and a National Defense report given each month. Programs included NSDAR themes in Educational, Historical and Patriotic categories.

The chapter presented two Good Citizen pins and certificates and one Citizenship Medal to area high school students, and five DAR magazine subscriptions to the county school libraries. Cash contributions were made to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, Crossnore, Hillside, Hindman Settlement and Northland DAR schools. Donations were also made to Bacone College and St. Mary's, our two Indian schools. Two boxes of clothing were taken to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee with an approximate weight of four-hundred pounds.

Contributions in the amount of 50c per member were made to Meadow Garden, \$1.00 per Junior member given to the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund, and contributions given to the Bicentennial History Grant Fund, CAR, American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Maintenance Fund, Occupational Therapy, the President General's Project, and Dollars for Defense.

Constitution Week and American History Month were observed. The chapter was represented at the Southeast District Meeting. Two members attended State Conference, and one attended Continental

Congress.

The chapter met all requirements for the Hightower Award, Honorable Mention for National Honor Roll and only missed State Honor Roll due to a loss in membership.

# GOVERNOR GEORGE W. TOWNS CHAPTER, TALBOTTON

# Mrs. W. H. Worrell, Regent

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Governor George W. Towns Chapter has a membership of 30 with a Junior application to be passed on at the February Board Meeting. This is a membership increase of two transfers and two new members. We lost one member by death whose grave will be marked. The eight chapter meetings were opened according to NSDAR procedure. A National Defense program was given and a report was given at each meeting. Programs emphasized the National Theme and carried out Historical, Educational, and Patriotic Objectives of NSDAR. A Bicentennial program was also given. Boxes of clothing valued at \$100.00 were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools. One dollar per member was also sent to the schools, as well as fifty cents per member for Meadow Garden and one dollar per member for the President General's Project. We also contributed to each item required for Honor Roll. Books were sent to Martin Army Hospital, 43% of our membership subscribe to the DAR magazine and sixty dollars was sent for ads. We observed Constitution Week and American History Month. Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, was our guest at the December meeting. Four members attended State Conference.

## GOVERNOR JARED IRWIN CHAPTER, SANDERSVILLE

# Miss Sarah May, Regent

## **National Honorable Mention**

The Governor Jared Irwin Chapter has a membership of 44. Five members were gained this year; one was a transfer and four new members, one of whom was a Junior. One member was lost by resignation. The program carried the Historical, Educational and Patriotic objectives of NSDAR. Each meeting was opened with the Pledge of Allegiance to the American Flag, American Creed, DAR Ritual and a verse of the Star Spangled Banner. The President General's Message was read at each meeting. The National Defense report was also given. Two members attended Continental Congress in Washington, D. C. Constitution Week and American History Month were observed with

spot radio and press announcements in the local newspaper. A Proclamation was made by the Mayor. American History and Good Citizenship awards and certificates were given. The Chapter marked the grave of a former member. Boxes of clothing were sent to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee Schools. Cash contributions were made to - 50c per member to Meadow Garden, NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Maintenance Fund, Investment Trust Fund, Microfilm Fund, Cataloging, Occupational Therapy, President General's Project, C.A.R., Bicentennial History Grant Fund, Bacone College and St. Mary's Schools for Indians. Over 25% of the members subscribe to the DAR Magazine.

# GOVERNOR TREUTLEN CHAPTER, FT. VALLEY

# Miss Helen Marshall, Regent

The Governor Treutlen Chapter has 53 members, having one new member (a Junior), five were lost by resignation. Nine regular meetings were held, opening with prayer by the Chaplain, Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States and American's Creed. The Regent and two members attended a luncheon in December at the New Perry Hotel in Perry, Georgia, given by the General Daniel Stewart Chapter in honor of Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent. At each meeting the President General's Message was read and five minutes were devoted to National Defense. Coupons were sent to DAR Schools and cash donations were made. All requirements for DAR Magazine were met. Our greatest achievement was publication of "Peach County History" which has had many favorable reviews. We have sold over 400 copies. Recognition was given to High School students in History having grades of 98 or 99. There was a monthly meeting devoted to The Constitution of the U. S. and a meeting to American History. We paid 50c per member toward the President General's Project, "A Gift to the Nation".

#### HANCOCK CHAPTER, SPARTA

# Mrs. Oliver Macy, Regent

Hancock Chapter transferred a member, and gained a new member. Mrs. Thomas M. Stonehouse, our Representative at Large presented the Chapter with a very precious Scrap Book of 81st Continental Congress, including a story of the "Lost Declaration of Independence", and how it was found. The lost copy turned out to be one of the sixteen originals. It was our pleasure to have as guest of honor for afternoon tea in May of 1972 Miss Martha A. Cooper, then newly elected Vice President General. Miss Cooper spoke on the 81st Continental Congress. The autumn season began in September with a program on Resolutions of the 81st Continental Congress. National Defense was featured at all meetings. Constitution Week Proclamation was signed by the Mayor and recorded in The Sparta Ishmaelites. An etching of George Washington was hung in the library, a display arranged at John Hancock Academy, and flags were flying. John Hancock's Thanksgiving Proclamation, this venerable and time honored document taken from the DAR Magazine, was reprinted in our town paper. "The Olive Branch Petition" and "Rochambeau Arrives at Newport", written to commemorate American History Month, were read at Chapter meetings. John Hancock Academy students joined in essay writing on "A Patriot of 1773"--three awards given. Good Citizen award was made an event at John Hancock Academy. Gifts of money went to seven DAR schools, Occupational

Therapy scholarship, National Defense, Constitution Hall Maintenance, Investment Trust Fund for Constitution Hall, Microfilm Fund, and Bicentennial Grant Fund.

# HANNAH CLARKE CHAPTER, QUITMAN

# Mrs. W. T. Knight, Regent

Hannah Clarke Chapter has thirty six members. During the year one member was lost by death, one resigned, and one new member was gained. The Ritual, Pledge to the Flag, American's Creed, and a devotional, are part of each meeting. The President General's Message is read. A most interesting talk "National Defense, Quitman, U.S.A." was given by Lt. Col. Lewis Davis. During Constitution Week, spot announcements were made on the radio, and at the schools. The DAR magazine was given to the Brook's County Library, Jr. High, Brook's High, and Christian School. A book "The Dead Town of Sunbury, Georgia", was given to the Brook's County Library. Two Good Citizens Awards were presented, and the local paper carried nice articles of each event, with pictures of the recipients. Four Good Citizenship medals, and four American History medals were also given.

## HAWKINSVILLE CHAPTER, HAWKINSVILLE

Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr., Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

Hawkinsville Chapter, organized 1920, has 79 members from Hawkinsville, Cochran, fourteen other Georgia towns, seven states, and one other country. Active are two charter members, eight honorary regents, twelve Juniors. Two members hold National appointments and four, Georgia.

Programs and speakers were American Indians, Miss Eula Windham; Americanism, Flag, Col. Peter Economy; Constitution, Hon. Lucian Whipple; Museum, Meadow Garden, Mrs. Hugh Peterson; National Defense, Rev. John MacGowan; Crises Which Precipitated American Revolution, Dean Jack Averitt: Focus 1973, Mrs. Arthur

Meetings (one joint C. A. R.) were in homes second Wednesdays at four, except April Chapter birthday banquet. Memorial Day Service was in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Cochran, and member's memorial marking service in Orange Hill Cemetery, Hawkinsville. Executive board luncheon was in July. Chapter had representation at McRae District Meeting, Fall Board, School Bus Tour, State Conference, Continental Congress. Chapter accepted Perry's invitation to Christmas luncheon honoring Mrs. Waite.

Awards made were Flag to C. A. R., Americanism Medal, two Manuals for Citizenship, two Good Citizens, two Citizenship, and eight history medals, books to Middle Georgia College and Roden libraries. Contributions made in all areas, including Gift to Nation. Proceeds from glass recycling project are to aid restoration of Old Opera House,

Hawkinsville.

Culmination of previous year's work was organizational meeting of

Uchee Trail Society C.A.R. March 26. Chapter provided one life promoter, three state promoters, five state patriots, four senior leaders, representation at State Patriotic Education Week Seminar and State Work Shop, home meeting places, aid with papers and projects, programs.

# HAWTHORNE TRAIL CHAPTER, CAMILLA

Mrs. J. R. Frey, Jr.

#### National Honorable Mention

Hawthorne Trail has a membership of 31. Programs followed NSDAR and State outlines. Monthly meetings were held in the homes of members. Each meeting opened with the Ritual, Pledge to the Flag of the United States of America, and the American's Creed. The President General's Message was read and a five minute National Defense report given at each meeting. A forceful Constitution Week program was emphasized by a proclamation by the Mayor and 25 one-minute radio spot announcements and all churches participating. The Chapter was honored to have Miss Martha Cooper, State Regent, at our April Birthday Luncheon. She gave a very inspiring talk and installed our new officers. A donation of 50 cents per member was made to Meadow Garden. Cash donations to Kate Duncan Smith, Tamassee, Berry, Crossnore, Hillside, and Bacone and St. Mary's Indian Schools. Two members attended State Conference and one, Continental Congress. A scrapbook is kept of Chapter activities and publicity sent to the local newspaper.

# HENRY WALTON CHAPTER, MADISON

Mrs. Samuel Warren Few, Regent

# State Honor Roll

# **National Gold Honor Roll**

Henry Walton Chapter has 42 members; two new members, one junior member; one loss by death. Chapter represented at State Conference in Columbus, Northeast Georgia Work Shop, Continental

Congress in Washington, D.C.

Chapter had the pleasure of entertaining Northeast Georgia Work Shop. Nineteen members of the Chapter took an active part in making plans for and carrying out the meeting. One delightful feature of the meeting was the "At Home" given in honor of the Visiting State Officers and Committee Chairmen. Affair held at "Carter House", home of the former Regent, Mrs. Edward Taylor Newton.

We carry out all NSDAR Ritual at each meeting. Programs based on NSDAR theme. Among the interesting speakers: State Regent, Miss Martha Cooper; Mr. H. G. Hanson, Former Vice-President of Eastman Kodak Company; Mr. James E. Carter, local attorney; musician Mrs. Warren DeBeaugrine; Dr. S. Lanier Mullis, member of the Staff of the University of Georgia; Mrs. R. L. Bateman, who teaches Library Science at Georgia College, Milledgeville; and Mrs. Leonard Wallace, member of the Board of Meadow Garden and Tamassee School.

Gifts of money sent to all of the projects sponsored by NSDAR met quota of subscriptions and an advertisement to the DAR Magazine. Clothes sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. History certificates given to the children in the 5th, 6th, 7th and 8th grades; the American History Medal to a High School student. Through the local newspaper and radio station, we have been able to inform the public about meetings, special guests, and the celebration of events of historical importance.

# JAMES PITTMAN CHAPTER, COMMERCE

# Mrs. W. M. Barnett, Jr., Regent

The James Pittman Chapter has experienced a most rewarding year with an increase of one in membership, with papers pending for an additional two, and requests concerning membership by two other prospective members. All meetings have been conducted according to accepted DAR form and ritual with adequate time allotted to National Defense News and the President General's message and the distribution of news bulletins to chapter members. Realizing that the key to our future lies in the hands of our youth, we have geared most of our activities toward the promotion of projects for youth enrichment and encouragement. In September, our featured speaker was Mrs. James Muldrow, of Stone Mountain, Georgia, who spoke enthusiastically concerning the organization of Junior American Citizens in the public Information concerning American History Month effectively promoted through radio, newspapers, and public library, with special emphasis in high school American History classes. Good Citizenship medals, certificates, and \$5.00 cash awards were presented to each of the three DAR Good Citizens in the county and city schools. The Good Citizen from the Commerce City Schools will present the program at the February meeting. American History medals and cash awards will be presented to high school students on Honors' Day at Commencement exercises in June. The chapter has made a contribution to the public library and to the DAR Magazine ad, and has participated in community-wide anti-litter and beautification projects. The Chapter was well-represented at the district conference and will be represented at the state conference in Savannah.

## JOHN BALL CHAPTER, IRWINTON

# Mrs. Byron F. McCook, Regent

#### National Silver Honor Roll

Programs met standards of Patriotic, Educational and Historic Value.

Twelve members subscribe to magazine. Financial obligations fulfilled.

Daily spot announcements made during February in schoolroom; 14 minutes on Station W.K.O.G. Patriotic programs held in schools, seven inches publicity in newspaper; four American History Medals presented to participants in American History Contest.

Constitution Week observed by Chapter, coverage given on Station W.K.O.G.; proclamation issued by Mayors in area. Excellent program presented by youth choir of First Baptist Church, in September on Patriotic Music. Each participant and member presented miniature United States Flags. Flags flown at homes, businesses on all Patriotic

holidays.

October meeting Jerold Harjo, a full blooded Creek Indian, spoke on

"Our Indian Heritage".

Awarded in January at the chapter meeting were two Good Citizens Medals, mothers of the girls invited.

"The DAR Story" presented to a prospective member.

History of "Staffordshire Potteries" given to DAR National Museum

Library by Mrs. R. W. Sterrett.

United States Flag presented to Wilkinson County Retarded Center. One member works monthly at the Veterans Hospital in Milledge-

Two DAR markers placed at members graves in presence of Chapter

members, friends and relatives.

Chapter maintains Victor Davidson Scholarship Loan Fund at Walter F. George School of Law, Mercer University, Macon, Georgia.

## JOHN BENNING CHAPTER, MOULTRIE

Mrs. R. L. Webb, Regent

## State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

John Benning Chapter has a membership of 83, having gained three new members one of whom is a Junior member. Programs based on Historical, Educational and Patriotic Objectives. The President General's Message and a National Defense report given at each meeting. The Chapter represented at Continental Congress, State Conference and District Meeting. Contributions of \$1.00 per member made to the President General's Project, "A Gift to the Nation". Meadow Garden received \$41.50. Boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith DAR School and to St. Mary's School for Girls. Contributions made to the State Bicentennial History Grant Fund, State CAR, Helen Pouch Memorial Fund, Junior American Citizens Prize Fund, NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund, Constitution Hall Maintenance Fund, Investment Trust Fund, Cataloging Museum and Period Rooms Collection, Occupational Therapy, DAR Museum and NSDAR Library Rebinding Fund. \$10.00 for one roll of microfilm for the Seimes Center. Constitution Week and American History Month observed through editorials and spot announcements on radio. Displays also used in the public library. Seven books on American History presented to the local library, together with two subscriptions to the DAR Magazine. Our Chaplain has conducted Memorial Services for deceased members and made arrangements for grave markers on each grave. News coverage has been excellent. At the January meeting the Chapter entertained at a tea in honor of Mrs. Arthur Waite, State Regent.

# JOHN BENSON CHAPTER, HARTWELL

Mrs. Clayte W. Johnson, Regent

State Honor Roll

# National Gold Honor Roll

John Benson Chapter has a membership of 77, having gained ten new

members, three of whom are Juniors, six Seniors and one transfer from Ft. San Nickols Chapter of Jacksonville, Florida. The application for another Senior member is pending. Our chapter was saddened by the death of two members. One was a charter member from March 12, 1913. The other was a member from 1915 until 1972.

We have qualified for Hightower Award by sending both money and clothing to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools. Six of our

members visited Tamassee School on Founders' Day. Special attention was given to Constitution Week and American History Month. They were observed by newspaper publicity, radio

programs, store window display, and spot announcements.

Interesting programs have been given; each having been in one of the categories outlined by NSDAR. An especially outstanding one was presented in December by Rev. Kent Anglin. The subject was, "Two Hundred Years of American Christmases"

One hundred percent of the membership contributed toward the President General's National Bicentennial Project - A Gift to the Nation.

The February issue of our DAR magazine carries an advertisement honoring our Chapter Registrar, who is active in lineage research and membership. She observed her 90th birthday on January 17, 1973.

In December, gifts were carried to the Forrest Hills VA Hospital in

Augusta, Georgia for the veterans' Christmas parties.

We have had good attendance at ten meetings, which included the Annual June Flag Day luncheon. National Defense News was given at each meeting.

## JOHN CLARKE CHAPTER, SOCIAL CIRCLE

# Mrs. P. I. Dixon, Regent

#### National Gold Honor Roll

The John Clarke Chapter has had a rewarding year. Five new members have been added to our roll. Three of them were juniors. Several members attended the State Conference, District meeting and the Fall Board of Management meeting, and in May we had a full program on the Continental Congress. In September we observed Constitution Week with a proclamation by the Mayor, a window display and spot announcements on two radios. Contributions were made to all DAR schools including Hindman Settlement and Bacone College. Boxes of clothes were sent to the schools. Programs have been interesting and have followed the suggested theme of the National Society. National Defense material has been given at each meeting and in October a full program was given. On the local level, the Chapter has taken an active interest in the maintenance of the Bertha Upshaw Club House. The Chapter was saddened by the death of two loyal members.

## JOHN FLOYD CHAPTER, HOMERVILLE

Mrs. H. N. Corbett, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

John Floyd Chapter has 270 members. Lost eleven members by

death. We have two State Committee Chairmen: Mrs. E. J. Smith, Medals and Prizes; and Miss Leila Summerall, Motion Pictures. Four members attended district workshop at McRae last August. Two attended State and National Conferences. We have seventy-five Magazine subscriptions. The chapter has contributed \$286.00 to the "Gift to the Nation", \$135.00 to Meadow Garden, plus Meadow Garden Patron's gift of \$50.00, Mrs. Robert Cowart is chapter's patron. Mrs. I. Wainwright sold \$175.00 worth of advertising. Mrs. Perry Carter of Lakeland, Good Citizen's Chairman, honored ten Good Citizen's girls at January meeting, and presented them with pins; nine Good Citizenship boys were presented medals and pins. We emphasized good citizenship this year, and told the DAR Story, with publicity to fourteen newspapers, and the DAR Magazine. Mrs. Bill Dupree, American Heritage Committee Chairman, had a quilt fair at the November meeting in which outside persons attended. Mrs. Perryman Carter, National Defense Chairman, gave an address on "National Defense" along with Corey's record, "History of the American Revolution". Mrs. Kermit Mancil and members gave a party to hospital veterans at Moody Air Force Base which created much enthusiasm there. Donations and clothing have been made to the DAR Schools, and to the Indian Schools. Our programs have been varied, full of enthusiasm, informative, and inspiring. Holidays have been observed in homes and communities. Constitution Week was observed with appropriate proclamations, press and radio releases, and a program featuring The Reverend G. C. Patton.

## JOHN FRANKLIN WREN CHAPTER, WRENS

Mrs. Wilbur W. Stone, Regent

State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

We are 82 members strong, 30 Juniors. Highlight of year was having State Regent, Mrs. Waite, at our January meeting and speak on U.S.A. Bicentennial and other subjects dear to the hearts of all "Daughters". Other State Officers visiting in January were Mrs. Watson, First Vice Regent; Mrs. Bahin, Second Vice Regent; Mrs. Bell, Chaplain; Mrs. Wysong, Corresponding Secretary; and Mrs. Kantala, Historian. Mrs. Watson visited in November and presented a program on National Defense. Programs planned to "Tell the DAR Story" and cover Honor Roll requirements. Juniors were Hostesses at December Tea, "Christmas at Meadow Garden" was the theme and program used. It was a year of exceptionally good programs! Chapter cooperated with civic groups on local projects and with public and private schools. At first Commissioning Ceremony of newly formed Navy Junior ROTC Unit, Chapter was on program, presented and dedicated a Flag of the U.S. of America. Historian, Chairmen of National Defense and Flag of the U.S.A. are jointly sponsoring with ROTC a series of pictures depicting "History of the U.S. Navy", at First State Bank, Wrens. Contributed to all State and National Accounts, among first chapters in Georgia to send complete "Gift to the Nation". Constitution Week and American History Month observed. Patriotic Days observed by display of Flags by members, businesses and citizens. Mrs. H. W. Lively, chapter member. State Vice Chairman Public Relations. Chapter represented at District, Board of Management and State Conference.

# JOHN HOUSTOUN CHAPTER, THOMASTON

# Mrs. J. M. Kellum, Regent

## State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

John Houstoun Chapter has 89 members including two new members, one a Junior, total eleven Juniors. We are fortunate to have Mrs. H. A. Ironside, Honorary Vice President General.

We have been represented at all meetings of DAR.

We had National Defense reports at every meeting plus having State First Vice Regent, Mrs. Luther Watson, National Defense speaker at October luncheon.

Chapter presented a saber to the Cadet Colonel on Military Honors

Night at R. E. Lee Institute.

Constitution Week was observed with Mayor's Proclamation, radio and newspaper publicity, posters and special activities in three schools. An outside speaker made a Constitution speech at our chapter meeting. This speaker was presented a copy of "In Washington".

Contributions to Crossnore Inc., Hindman Settlement and DAR Schools totaled \$1341.00 plus two large boxes of clothing to Tamassee

and Kate Duncan Smith.

An American Flag was presented to the "Happy Hour School" for mentally retarded.

We have 35 subscriptions to the DAR magazine.

Programs have covered Historical, Educational and Patriotic areas. Yearbook conformed to the suggested specifications. We completed requirements for State and National Honor Rolls. Chapter gave \$100 for "A Gift to the Nation".

Observed American History Month and sponsored American History Essay contest in three Junior High Schools.

We had an interesting Bicentennial program.

The chapter and three members are patrons to Meadow Garden. A Junior made squares for the State Junior quilt.

# JOHN LAURENS CHAPTER, DUBLIN

## Mrs. Edgar A. Woods, Regent

John Laurens Chapter has membership of twenty-four. Constitution Week and American History Month observed with articles in the local paper, spot announcements on the radio. Each meeting opened with the DAR Ritual and Pledge to the Flag. Good Citizenship Medals awarded to two high school girls and two high school boys. Magazines and books donated to the VA Center in Dublin, visits made by the Veterans Hospital Committee. Our chapter joined with another chapter in giving Christmas party at VA Center. We contributed fifty cents per member to Meadow Garden Restoration and one dollar per member to President General's Project. Contributions made to Kate Duncan Smith School and to Georgia Period Room in DAR Museum in Washington. Our main project for the year was reprinting The History of Laurens County, Georgia -- 1807-1941. John Laurens Chapter has been appointed official historian of Laurens County by Judge W. H. White, and it is hoped that within a few years this history may be brought up to date. Ten copies of the history were donated to the Laurens County Library.

The John Laurens Chapter received two membership awards in 1972:

- (1) State Regent's Award for the chapter with the largest increase in members over 35 years of age on a per capita basis.
- (2) The Membership Award for the chapter of fifty members and under with the largest increase on a per capita basis.

## JOSEPH HABERSHAM CHAPTER, ATLANTA

## Mrs. J. J. Leitch, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

Joseph Habersham began a busy and rewarding year in February by celebrating its 72nd birthday. Informative programs featured speakers such as the Rev. George Holden of Atlanta's First Methodist Church; Miss Carol Hart of the Georgia Archives; Dr. Fred Crawford of Emory University; Mr. W. L. Jones of Tamassee; Mr. Frank Smith, a landscape architect; Mrs. Arthur Styron, a dramatist and Mrs. Thorne Winter, a Georgia Daughter, who spoke on the Great Seal. Atlanta artist and a Chapter member, Mrs. James M. Jennings, had an exhibit at one meeting. Mr. Ernest D. Key spoke on the Bicentennial Celebration at July 4th observance held jointly with Atlanta Chapter. Speakers and musicians given copies of the book, IN WASHINGTON.

Scholarships totalling \$1,237.72 given to Tamasee and Kate Duncan Smith; boxes of clothing sent to both. A chapter bus trip made to

Tamassee.

Thirty-Five certificates presented to essay contestants and a medal to the winner, Jane Lynn Stevenson. Other medals presented: one ROTC; eight Good Citizens; 16 Good Citizenship and 14 History Medals. An American flag presented to a Girl Scout Troop and 25 Manuals for Citizenship distributed. Placed the book, OFFICERS OF PATRIOTIC ORGANIZATIONS, in Special Collection Department of Emory University Library. Place mats, junior jewelry and 25 recordings of Dallas Corey's HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION sold.

We sponsor the Habersham Society CAR who gained 13 new

members.

We had representatives at each DAR meeting.

It has been a privilege to tell the DAR story in four newspapers and on two radio stations.

## KETTLE CREEK CHAPTER, WASHINGTON

## Mrs. Charles A. Wickersham II, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## **National Gold Honor Roll**

Kettle Creek Chapter celebrated its first anniversary on December 18, 1972, with Miss Martha Cooper as special guest and speaker. We have enjoyed a rewarding year with a membership of 29. Nine new members, which include one Junior transfer, two Juniors, one reinstated.

Stimulating programs were planned to carry out the theme and objectives of the National Society. Special emphasis was given to "Constitution Week" by mayor's proclamation, radio, press and churches. Every member submitted her Revolutionary soldier ancestor's history to State Chairman. Magazine subscriptions totaled more than half of membership. Chapter gave one subscription to the library. \$245.00 mailed in advertisement to DAR Magazine. Two American History medals were given. Clothing was sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools. Chapter had a total of 585-3/4 inches and four photographs in newspaper coverage. We are working with the Washington-Wilkes Bicentennial Commission to plan the observance of the 200th anniversary of the settling of Wilkes County, to be held June 15-20, 1973.

Chapter had good representation at the District meetings, State Conference and Continental Congress.

## KNOX-CONWAY CHAPTER, ASHBURN

## Mrs. Arthur P. Holland, Sr., Regent

Knox-Conway Chapter met regularly on the third Wednesday in each month in the homes of members with good attendance. Meetings were announced by radio and newspaper, followed by interesting accounts of each meeting in the local paper. The programs used the National Theme to promote interest in achieving historical, educational, and patriotic visions-past, present, and future. Each meeting opened with the Pledge to the Flag, followed by DAR Ritual and prayer led by the chaplain. An interesting discussion on National Defense was given at each meeting and an entire program on this subject in October. Constitution Week in September and American History Month in February were observed with appropriate programs. Cash donations supported enthusiastic projects of NSDAR and Georgia State Society. Two Good Citizenship medals were presented. It has been an honor and a privilege to serve as Regent. Each officer and member has been most cooperative and helpful. Thank you for letting me have this honor.

#### LACHLAN McINTOSH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. M. W. Doyle, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Silver Honor Roll

Lachlan McIntosh Chapter has a membership of 77. Gained thirteen members, seven being Juniors, lost two by death, two dropped, one resigned. Sponsor Col. Henry Lee Society C.A.R. American History month stressed in schools. Open meeting held at Georgia Historical Society Library, Mrs. Forman Hawes talked on "The Life of Lachlan McIntosh". Participated in Georgia Week activities, laying wreath on Oglethorpe Bench, taking part in Governor's procession, acting as Colonist in the Pageant depicting Oglethorpe's landing. Represented at all DAR meetings. Constitution Week observed jointly with other two local chapters; speaker Col. William Travis' subject being "Enemies Within". Two members appeared on T.V. stressing importance of knowing Constitution. Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, talked on Bicentennial Plans. Col. Henry Lee Society gave program on their visit to Tamassee. Represented at dinner of Revolutionary Battle Park Committee, our

local Bicentennial project; Victory Day observance sponsored by the SR; attended presentation of first Lyman Hall Medal from Franklin Mint in connection with National Bicentennial Celebration. Boxes of clothing sent to Kate Duncan Smith School, St. Mary's School for Indians, and Tamassee; over 16,000 coupons to Crossnore, totaling approximately \$600.00 DAR. Good Citizen Pin presented Karen Gantt, Savannah Christian School. Twenty-Five per cent of membership subscribe to DAR Magazine. Cards and gifts sent to lady Veterans at Veterans Hospital. \$1.00 per member donated to President General's "A Gift to the Nation". Copy of "The Hereditary Register of the U. S." placed in the Georgia Historical Library. Our Registrar compiled and submitted 259 Histories of Revolutionary Ancestors.

## LAGRANGE CHAPTER, LAGRANGE

Mrs. Callie F. Maddox, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

LaGrange Chapter has 69 members and was represented at all DAR meetings. Flags of the United States was Mrs. William E. Abernathy's subject, guest speaker, at the January meeting. Programs adhered to National plan with studies of Resolutions and President General's letter and five minutes devoted to National Defense each month. Constitution Week proclaimed by the Mayor, observed in City and County schools with pictures and write-ups in the local paper. Publicity excellent, flags flown, posters displayed in banks, stores and libraries throughout the City. Three Good Citizens pins and certificates awarded on Honors' Day at schools. Five schools participated in History programs, 175 students wrote essays; in each school 1st, 2nd and 3rd winners presented medals, 160 certificates of participation presented. History programs received write-ups and pictures in the local paper and two radio stations donated spot sponsoring. Sent clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Bicentennial History Grant \$10.00. Meadow Garden \$69.00. State Library Fund \$10.00. Kate Duncan Smith School \$15.00. State Regents project \$5.00. Tamassee-Spicer ABC Fund \$15.00. State Regent's project \$5.00. Berry School \$15.00. Crossnore \$5.00. Hillside \$2.00. Hindman Settlement \$5.00. Northland College \$2.00. Bacone College for Indians \$15.00. St. Mary's School for Indians \$15.00. NSDAR Library \$5.00. NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund \$5.00. Constitution Hall Maintenance \$5.00. Investment Trust Fund \$5.00. Microfilm Fund \$5.00. Cataloging Museum and Period Rooms Collections \$5.00. Occupational Therapy (scholarships) \$5.00. President General's Project \$34.50. Helen Pouch Memorial Fund \$10.00. 38 subscribed to DAR magazine. Ads amounted to \$104.00. C.A.R. \$10.00.

## LAMAR-LAFAYETTE CHAPTER, BARNESVILLE

Mrs. M. Kelley Wilson, Regent

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Lamar-LaFayette Chapter with thirty eight members gained six

members, including one Junior, lost one by death and one by transfer. Meetings were held regularly with Programs carefully planned by the

Vice-Regent, carrying out the objectives of NSDAR.

"The DAR Story" was given to the public by the Press. Contributions were made to DAR Schools and to Veteran's Hospital. Chapter participated in Veteran's Day Celebration and other civic work. A book, "Hereditary Register of USA for 1972" was presented to Gordon Junior College Library. DAR Magazines given to the Library and new private school. Medals given to outstanding students.

Constitution Week observed by Proclamation of Mayor, announcements by Pastors in church services, announcements to Civic

Clubs, by display of Flags, by Radio and Press.

History Month observed by appropriate program, and other special

days as suggested by National Society.

Special notice given to National Defense at each meeting, one program devoted entirely to it - given by two Army Officers from Gordon Junior College. One outstanding program given on American Art by Dr. Jerry Williamson, President of the College.

Short articles on U. S. Flag and Conservation given at each meeting.

Held one entire program on the Flag.

The Chapter is ever alert for new members and tries to keep well

informed of the activities and requirements.

Lamar LaFayette was fortunate to have Mrs. Arthur Waite for a luncheon meeting in January. She gave a very interesting and informative talk on the work and aspirations of the Society for the coming year.

## LYMAN HALL CHAPTER, WAYCROSS

## Mrs. William J. Summerall, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Membership numbers 123. Twelve new members, including four juniors. Net gain of seven.

Programs and procedures at meetings followed DAR requirements.

Excellent attendance.

HIGHLIGHTS: Constitution Week Program. Congressman Stuckey

spoke on "Our Constitution - It Must Survive"

State Regent's Visit. Gave information on DAR Schools. State C.A.R. President, Mr. Jacob Varn, Jr., and State SAR President, Mr. Jack Williams, Jr., both Waycross residents, were present. Regent entertained in evening with Open House.

February Luncheon Meeting celebrating chapter's sixty-fifth birthday and Georgia's 239th. Recognition given nine Good Citizens and

their mothers.

Publishing booklet, "Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors of Lyman Hall Chapter", prepared by Mrs. I. H. Richardson. Copies to libraries in Washington, Atlanta, Macon, Waycross.

Honored newest fifty-year member, Mrs. J. T. Burgess.

ACHIEVEMENT: Fifty-two magazine subscriptions, four hundred thirty-two dollars in advertising. Thirty-four articles, eighteen pictures, five hundred twenty-nine and a half inches of publicity. Press releases to chairman. Flag to Boy Scout Troop; Medal to R.O.T.C. Cadet; wheel-chair bags, ditty bags, magazines, books to Dublin Hospital; one new Meadow Garden Patron; sixteen Georgia C.A.R. Patriots.

Seventy per cent membership display flags.

DAR Magazine for years 1965-71 bound for library. Clothing, 4,053 coupons, monetary gifts to schools. Scrapbook and yearbook for entry State competition.

Representation: State Conference, Continental Congress, District and Board of Management Meetings.

Contributions, reports and dues in before deadline.

## MAJOR GENERAL JOHN TWIGGS CHAPTER, JEFFERSONVILLE

## Mrs. William Rufus Carswell, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Business - planning August meeting enthusiastically held at home of Regent. Bicentennial plans a major emphasis, as was National theme.

One member lost by death; New Junior member added totaling forty-one at present.

National Defense given each month, one entire program on that subject, President General's message given each meeting.

Constitution Week observed; first-third grades learned Pledge of Allegiance; fifth-seventh Preamble to Constitution; all schools participated.

Twiggs Academy ninth grade presented original playlet and exhibit

"A Profile of Washington".

All patriotic days observed - Conservation program included planting sixty trees.

Four books presented Twiggs County Library, DAR Magazine; 20 pages genealogical material compiled. Ads locally and DAR Magazine.

Continued compiling of "Unknown Facts of Twiggs County", not in County History; Chapter sponsored reprint of "History of Twiggs County."

Bi-centennial program started with Early American Music; first Thanksgiving with Indians; little exhibits of yesteryear.

Two subscriptions given to DAR Magazine; one National Defender to

High School.

All DAR sponsored schools had contributions including two boxes of clothing, one of jewelry.

Early September contribution to "A Gift to the Nation"; American History award given; flag to new Girl Scout Troop.

Program and contribution to Meadow Garden.

Delegate attended Fall, Spring work-shop; State and National Conferences.

Contributions for Georgia and NSDAR totaled \$295.62. Dues

promptly paid not included in budget, - Reports on time.

Appreciation is given to the members for their support so graciously given.

#### MARY HAMMOND WASHINGTON CHAPTER, MACON

## Mrs. Theodore J. Nichols, Regent

#### National Silver Honor Roll

We have a membership of 211. Interesting programs carried out the

objectives of NSDAR, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, spoke at November meeting. National Defense report and President General's message given at each meeting. Constitution Week observed, posters placed in shopping center windows; outstanding display of the Constitution, along with items depicting the importance of this document was made in the Washington Memorial Library. Books, magazines, microfilm, maps, etc., in the amount of \$979.98 were contributed to library. Mrs. Horace McSwain, member, and Author of "Abstracts of Some Documents of Twiggs County, Georgia", gave copies to this library, State Archives and NSDAR Library. 243 pages of unpublished records sent to State Genealogical Chairman. Clothing sent to KDS, Tamassee, Saint Mary's Schools, donations given them, Crossnore and Berry. American History Month observed with two medals, 11 certificates presented, spot announcements on radio and display in the Washington Memorial Library. One ROTC Gold Medal, two Good Citizen pins, two certificates awarded. Conservation, members planted 928 trees, 167 shrubs, 750 bulbs. On Arbor Day, dogwood and crepe myrtle trees distributed to school children and public. One member planted 600 Yoshino Cherry trees. Conservation program presented at Girl Scout Camp.

64 subscriptions, plus \$15.00 Ad sent to DAR Magazine. Chapter represented at two Naturalization Courts. United States Flags and cards given 98 new citizens to whom Manuals had been given. Chapter had 158 inches publicity, 15 articles, six photographs in Macon newspapers. Chapter sponsors Benjamin Hawkins Society C.A.R. The Chapter contributed to "Meadow Garden" and the President General's Project.

## MATTHEW TALBOT CHAPTER, MONROE

Mrs. Edward C. Ellis, Regent

No report.

## METTER CHAPTER, METTER

Mrs. W. L. Brannen, Regent

#### **National Honorable Mention**

Metter Chapter is happy to have contributed to National, State and local projects in line with DAR principles and objectives. The co-operation of the management of the local Radio station, WMAZ, and the Editor of the local newspaper, the Metter Advertiser, has been gratefully received by the chapter members for their contribution of spot announcements and newspaper publicity given for Constitution Week, History Month, and other special observances in connection with the work of the chapter.

National Defense was featured at the meetings by the Chairman, Mrs. Charles Radford, Jr. who announced the selection of Montell Clifton and William Wallace, seniors in Metter High School, as winners of the Good Citizen and Good Citizenship Awards. There are one hundred and fifty members of the JAC Clubs under the direction of Mrs. Clyde Lanier, teacher in the Elementary School, who also directs History Award projects. On two special visits to the Veteran's Hospital at Dublin, Mrs. M. E. Trapnell, Librarian, and the Regent delivered the Chapter's gifts of books, magazines and other reading material.

The Chapter is especially proud to participate in the President General's project of refurnishing the Governor's Council Chamber and the Assembly Committees Room of Independence Hall in Philadelphia, and also, to participate in the State's project of Meadow Garden restoration. The Chapter Regent attended Continental Congress, District and

Fall Board of Management meetings.

We were saddened by the loss of the oldest member of the chapter, the Regent's Aunt, Miss Anna Pearl Bird, who was an Organizing Member with a perfect attendance record since the organization of the chapter on December 15, 1955. The death of Mrs. Ethan Allen Patterson is also a loss to the chapter. The transfer of Mrs. Grady Hicks' membership to the chapter from Wrens has been received. There are several memberships pending. We trust our State Regent, Mrs. Waite, will be able to include Metter Chapter in her visitation itinerary for the second year of her regime.

## NANCY HART CHAPTER, MILLEDGEVILLE

Mrs. C. B. Wiggins, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Nancy Hart Chapter has a membership of 87 with papers of one prospective member pending in Washington. We have four new members. three of them Juniors; two reinstatements and two transfers. Three members transferred out of the Chapter and 5 were lost by death. American History Month was observed with Chapter program by local College professor, spot announcements on radio, and presentation of a picture to one of the elementary schools. History Month stickers were used by members. One gold ROTC Medal, two Good Citizenship Medals, two Good Citizen pins and one American History Essay Contest Medal were awarded in the schools. The Chapter presented a book to the DAR Library in Washington, in honor of the past State Curator, Miss Ethel Montgomery, a member of Nancy Hart. We observed Constitution Week with a proclamation by the Mayor, flags flown by the City and private individuals, patriotic literature given to schools, and publicity on radio and in newspapers. The State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Louis J. Bahin, spoke at November luncheon. Cash and clothing were given to DAR approved schools. DAR Magazine advertisement was submitted; over 25% of members subscribe. The Chapter was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, District Meeting and Fall Board of Management Meeting.

#### NATHANIEL ABNEY CHAPTER, FITZGERALD

Mrs. Basil Steed, Regent

## **National Honorable Mention**

Nathaniel Abney chapter has a membership of 30. Two new members

and one lost by death.

Opening ritual followed by the singing of two verses of The Star Spangled Banner at each meeting. President General's message read. Our national defense chairman, Mrs. John Williams, has brought us very interesting reports using national material and gave one complete program on national defense.

Constitution Week was proclaimed by our mayor with several spot announcements on local radio. Citizens were urged to fly their flags.

History month was observed in local schools with a silver medal presented on awards night to high school junior with highest average in history and several other history medals presented in county school. Also citizenship medals presented in county school.

Regent and Vice-Regent attended district meeting in Cordele.

Twenty-five percent of membership subscribe to DAR magazine with one subscription presented to school library. Two ads sent to Georgia issue plus cash contribution for Georgia page.

Memorial Day observed with regent placing wreath in joint service

with other patriotic clubs.

We have followed the program suggestions for chapters with a

three-fold yearbook published.

Outstanding meeting for the year was in the form of a silver tea with our Junior member, Mrs. Eulalie McKinley, singing a medley of songs of Stephen Foster and a very interesting background on the man and the songs narrated by her accompanist.

Local newspaper has carried write-ups of all meetings and local radio

gave spot announcements.

## NATHANIEL MACON CHAPTER, MACON

## Mrs. M. S. Doughman, Regent

## State Honor Roll

### National Gold Honor Roll

Nathaniel Macon Chapter, 118 members, was represented at State Conference, where Mrs. John H. Terry was elected Organizing Secretary, Georgia State Society, at all District Meetings, and Fall Board. One member died and bronze marker given the family. Of 15 junior members, 4 held chairmanships. President General's Message and National Defense Report given each meeting. Magazines and 55 pounds candy were taken to Dublin Veteran-Patients Hospital. Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith sent 542 pounds of clothing. Genealogical records numbered 104 pages. Two Braille flags for schools and two squares for Junior quilt were completed. DAR Magazine subscriptions numbered 34. Two Good Citizen pins and four Good Citizenship medals are presented annually. Donations included gifts to five schools, fifty cents per member to Meadow Garden, and one dollar per member to President General's "Gift to the Nation". The chapter cooperated with the city in Creek Week Celebration. Members served as hostesses at Hay House Friday afternoons. Constitution Week and National History Month were observed. Programs followed aims of the National Society. Mrs. Herman Richardson reported on 81st Continental Congress and Resolutions made. Mrs. Luther L. Watson talked on DAR Schools and Meadow Garden. Other programs were on Ecology, organizing JAC Clubs, lives of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and events that precipitated the American Revolution given by a junior, Miss Manson Marshall.

A delightful tea for members and state officers was enjoyed in December at the home of Mrs. B. Willingham Marshall.

## NOBLE WIMBERLY JONES CHAPTER, SHELLMAN

## Mrs. R. S. Crittenden, Regent

Noble Wimberly Jones Chapter has a membership of 25 having received two new members, one of which is a junior. We lost one member by death. Meetings are held in the homes of members. These are opened with prayer by the chaplain followed by the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, the American's Creed and the National Anthem. The President General's message has been read at all meetings. Twenty-five percent of members subscribe to DAR Magazine. Boxes of clothing were sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith DAR Schools. Flags were displayed at meetings and on patriotic days. American History Month was observed in schools. A Good Citizens' Pin was awarded to an outstanding senior student. Generous cash contributions were made to suggested projects of both state and national societies.

## OCMULGEE CHAPTER, WARNER ROBINS

## Mrs. C. M. Franklin, Regent

The Ocmulgee Chapter has a membership of 22. Seven meetings held during the year with interesting and informative programs. Meetings opened with the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America followed by the DAR Ritual. The President General's Message was read and more than five minutes devoted to the National Defense News each meeting. A full program given on "The Future of Space" with colorful slides presented by Lt. Col. Fiebig, the R.O.T.C. Commander from Warner Robins High School. Organization of C.A.R. Society in Warner Robins continues with Man Harrison I. P. II. Col. Warner Robins continues with Mrs. Harrison L. Bullock, Chairman, and with Mrs. Milton Sutherlin, Assistant. We journeyed to Lumpkin, Georgia, where a tour was taken of "Westville", a city of 1850 which has been recreated. Bedingfield Inn built in 1836, dominating the public square in Lumpkin, was enjoyed by members and their families. We are enjoying our very first yearbook this year. Contributions sent to Tamassee, Berry, K.D.S., American Indians, DAR Museum, and Bacone College. We also participated in State Advertising Project in NSDAR Magazine issues February and September of 1973. Programs given on the Constitution, the Flag, American History, American Indians, and DAR Schools. Constitution Week observed with a special proclamation issued by the Mayor. Members encouraged to fly the flag every day, especially on national holidays.

## OCONEE CHAPTER, MCRAE

## Miss Martha Willcox, Regent

### National Silver Honor Roll

The Oconee Chapter has a membership of 34, one member gained and one lost by death. Constitution Week was observed by placing posters in public places. Nine regular meetings were held with programs following historical, educational and patriotic aims of the National Society. The President General's message was read and the National Defense reports

were given at each meeting. Mrs. Lucy Cameron attended the state conference in Columbus, Georgia and the Continental Congress in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Robbie Liggett has been appointed chairman of the bicentennial committee. Miss Michelle MacEnnis, a senior of Telfair County High School, won the Good Citizen and was awarded a DAR pin at the commencement exercises of the Telfair County High School. A history medal was presented to the pupil having the highest average in American History. Boxes of clothing valued at \$200 was sent to the Tamassee and the Kate Duncan Smith School. The DAR Magazine is placed in the Telfair High School Library and in the Telfair Community Library. A cash contribution was sent to the Veteran's Christmas fund in Dublin, Georgia. Each meeting was published in the Telfair Enterprise, a weekly paper.

## OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, COLUMBUS

Mrs. Sam H. Adams, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Oglethorpe Chapter has completed a most successful year with a membership of 80. Ten new members were added, including five juniors and one transfer. We lost four, two by resignation and two by death. The Americanism Medal of Honor was presented to Mrs. Rozell Fabiani, the first in the state of Georgia. Our 80th birthday was celebrated in December with an Anniversary Tea. Guests included the membership of the other two Columbus Chapters. Highlighting the display of historic memorabilia were portraits of Miss Anna Caroline Benning, our founder and first regent, and Mirs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, a former regent. Both ladies had also served as Georgia State Regent. Three fifty-year pins were presented. Oglethorpe Chapter became a Patron of Meadow Garden. At a joint meeting of the three Columbus Chapters, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, presented our defense program, "Focus, 1973". This speech alerted many daughters into positive action against the Equal Rights Amendment. Excellent cooperation between the three Columbus Chapters made Constitution Week, American History Month, DAR Good Citizens Award Tea, Naturalization Court, presentation of R.O.T.C. medals, and hosting 1972 Georgia State Convention resoundingly successful. Attaining the goals of State Honor, Hightower Award and National Gold Honor Roll demonstrate Oglethorpe Chapter's pride in the past, participation in the present and faith in the future.

## OLIVER MORTON CHAPTER, GRAY

Mrs. Francis M. Stewart, Jr., Regent

## State Honor Roll

#### **National Gold Honor Roll**

Excellent cooperation made our year most outstanding. We lost two (2) members, one by death—the other moved out of State. Three (3) new members were added, one a Junior member and the fourth applicant's papers are in Washington. All State and National projects were met. Our Chapter contributed \$30.00 to C.A.R. and also gave financial help to DAR Schools. We sent clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Four deserving College students are receiving substantial aid from Morton

Johnson Scholarship Fund—which is a gift. The Chapter gave 50 cents per capita to Restoration of Meadow Garden and also \$1.00 per capita to Bicentennial Fund. The Chapter won \$50.00 participating in the County Beautificaion Program. We gave two (2) Ex-Regents' pins to our fifty (50) year members, Mrs. C. W. Finney and Mrs. J. A. Pursley, Sr. Highlights of our year were celebrating our Golden Anniversary and having our State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, of Atlanta visit us in January giving a most informative talk followed by questions and answers.

## OOTHCALOGA CHAPTER, ADAIRSVILLE

## Mrs. Alice Butler Howard, Regent

One new member and three prospective members have injected new life in Oothcaloga Chapter. The five resident members, two prospective members with papers pending and two who are working out lines have met for luncheon meetings in a private dining room at Holiday Inn each month since September.

An antique show held in connection with The Great Locomotive Festival in September was the most ambitious project ever attempted by the chapter. The old W & A RR depot was filled with collections of rare old handmade quilts, exquisite china, glass, furniture, old photographs, documents, a \$10,000 gun collection and a valuable miniature train collection loaned by a Rome physician. More than a thousand people paid to view the show.

The usual contributions were made to the DAR schools and Meadow Garden. Fifteen dollars were sent the USA Bicentennial project. Fifty Flag Codes were distributed in the local schools and a member gave cash prizes in the fifth grade to students painting pictures of the Flag and

writing statements of "What the Flag Means to Me".

Two newspapers gave the chapter 250 inches of publicity and a number of pictures of the antique show and a lovely picture of Mrs. C. E. Lovett, honored as a 55 year member of the DAR, Historic articles by the regent were a weekly feature in the local newspaper and History Month was noted with brief items of historic events. History medal was awarded to a senior high school student for the 48th year. Two Good Citizenship medals were also awarded.

## PETER EARLY CHAPTER, BLAKELY

## Mrs. Henry Arthur Hargrove, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Henor Roll

Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State Regent, was the honor guest and speaker at the 60th Anniversary luncheon in November. Mrs. R. M. Underwood and Miss Mattie Butler, active members, have the distinction of the greatest number of years of service.

Mrs. Jonathan Fox, State Recording Secretary, was guest speaker in

October.

Peter Early Chapter has 77 members, one lost by death, three transferred, and one resigned. Chapter has seven new members, one is a Junior member. During the year the chapter accomplished the following: Met all requirements for National and State Honor Rolls for the 14th consecutive year; Was represented at Continental Congress, State Conference, and District Meetings; Sent cash contributions and five boxes of clothing to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee schools; Sent jewelry to St. Mary's School; Was 100% in gifts to "A Gift to the Nation", Schools, and to Meadow Garden; Marked the grave of Mrs. S. E. Kelly, charter member (1912), Regent 1916-1917; Had over 25% of membership subscribing to the DAR Magazine; Had an outstanding Constitution Week program with the Reverend Larry B. Roberts, Pastor, First United Methodist Church, as speaker; Contributed \$10.00 for Coupon Books to the patients in a Veterans Hospital; Had news coverage by five newspapers and the local radio; Honored Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Honorary State Regent, Immediate past Vice President General, National Chairman Membership Committee, Member of State Bylaws Study Committee, and Chapter Registrar, by presenting her with a silver bowl in appreciation of her work in DAR.

## PULASKI CHAPTER, GRIFFIN

## Mrs. Henry S. Raven, Regent

## National Silver Honor Roll

Pulaski Chapter met all requirements for Honor Rolls except membership, due to five deaths. Seventy-two members include two Juniors, three new members. Two applications will be approved February first.

New Lineage Research Committee prepared to assist prospective

members.

Two programs on church history emphasized year's Bicentennial theme. Tree planting and program on forests achieved Conservation goal. Two noteworthy programs on Georgia history were "Georgia in the American Revolution" by author and lecturer, Janet Harvill Standard, and "Meadow Garden and George Walton" by Mrs. Arthur Waterman.

American History Month focused on essays by two hundred forty contestants in twelve schools with two awards. Other awards were in high school-ROTC Medal, American History Medal, Good Citizen.

Research yielded eight Revolutionary Soldiers' graves. The following were presented: Hawkes Library, "The History of the American Revolution" (Bicentennial Album), "Focus", "Supplement to the Patriots' Index", "Sesquicentennial History of Pike County", DAR Magazine; Griffin Chamber of Commerce, "Focus"; Griffin High School, "Focus", DAR Magazine.

The regent told "The DAR Story" to the high-school assembly, the

paper published it, two radio stations broadcast it.

Meetings included chairmen's reports. Delegates reported State and District Conferences and presented program on Continental Congress. Heritage Committee exhibited quilts.

Total contributions, state and national, were \$411. From Lewis Thomas Memorial Scholarship Loan Fund student nurse received \$400

loan.

## ROANOKE CHAPTER, RICHLAND

## Mrs. J. H. Croxton, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Gold Honor Roll

Roanoke Chapter had an increase in membership to 50, seventeen of whom are Juniors. We are proud to be the chapter referred to in "Dateline Action Report" in the December, 1972 issue of DAR magazine, as having the "three young sisters" to join at the same time. Programs were interesting and informative, following theme and objectives of the National Society. President General's message read and five minute National Defense report given at each meeting. Constitution Week and American History month observed with proclamations issued by the Mayor and publicized in schools, churches and newspapers. Flags flown on businesses and homes and one American History medal presented. Boxes of clothes valued at \$50.00 each sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith Schools. Coupons for redemption forwarded to Crossnore School. One Good Citizen pin and one Good-Citizenship medal awarded. December meeting held in historic Bedingfield Inn in Lumpkin, Georgia. Members brought Christmas wrapped gifts and these, with a check in the amount of \$33.00, were delivered to the Veterans Administration Center in Dublin, Georgia. The George Washington luncheon held in February is always a highlight with our State Regent as guest speaker. Press coverage of 120 inches credited to Roanoke Chapter. Over 25% of our membership subscribes to the DAR magazine and a \$10.00 ad contributed. All financial obligations met, including \$1.00 per member for the Bicentennial Project. Roanoke Chapter continues to work with Bedingfield Inn and "Westville, A Recreated Town of 1850" in Lumpkin, Georgia, in order to encourage historic preservation.

#### SAINT ANDREWS PARISH CHAPTER, DARIEN

## Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford, Regent

## National Silver Honor Roll

St. Andrews Parish Chapter experienced a busy, interesting year. A sale of Jr. Membership products and rummage brought needed funds to the chapter. All members made an effort to learn the last stanza of The Star-Spangled Banner. Books were sent to the veteran's hospital; the American Flag was presented to a Cub Scout Pack; and, 4 books were donated to the local library. Clothing was sent to the schools and coupons went to Crossnore. Ninety-five certificates and 8 medals were presented to participants and winners of the history essay contest. Four essays were entered in the state-wide contest for the first time. Historical programs were presented in 4 schools during American History Month and two Good Citizen pins were awarded. Visits to two museums were made by the chapter. There was unanimous consent to assist with the President General's project-"A Gift to the Nation". 100% of the members gave to support Meadow Garden. 38% of the membership subscribe to the DAR Magazine. The chapter marked a member's grave in December. There was one resignation: total membership, 40. Generous publicity (approximately 300") was provided by the local newspaper. Outstanding programs on conservation, education, and history continued to highlight the calendar.

## SAVANNAH CHAPTER, SAVANNAH

Mrs. Robert F. Lovett, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

The Savannah Chapter is one of the largest Chapters, with a membership of 242 and is the fourth oldest in Georgia. Chapter has had an increase in membership—including a junior. To promote the objects of the National Society has been our purpose. The program committee has planned interesting, informative, patriotic, educational and historical programs. Newspaper, television and radio carried D A R Story; \$100 contributed to Kate Duncan Smith, \$100.00 to Tamassee and clothing valued at \$300.00; Two Good Citizens pins; Two American History Medals presented; Constitution Week observed with local chapters and well publicized; History Month observed and special emphasis placed on Georgia Week, February 7 thru 12, on the 11th members, juniors, children and grandchildren in Colonial costumes marched in parade-wreath placed at Oglethorpe Monument. Participated in Naturalization court-distributing manuals and Flag codes. Each year the Chapter participates in the 4th of July celebration, contributing generously. Chapter sponsors C.A.R. with \$25.00. Colonel Henry Lee Society and \$10.00 State Treasurer; Chapter presented a quilt square; 982 typed pages of genealogical data sent; American Heritage Chairman emphasized Colonial Church music, literature, poetry and crafts; Conservation Chairman reported \$4,900.00 Shrubs Dutch Island, also 3,400 fish put in lake. Gift to the Nation requirement met plus \$50.00. Meadow Garden requirement met and one member patron. Revolutionary Battle Park has become a reality. A contribution of \$150.00 given to Bicentennial and a member of this Chapter urged members to "Think Bicentennial". Chapter feels that it has met all Honor Roll requirements.

#### SERGEANT NEWTON CHAPTER, COVINGTON

Mrs. Kent Campbell, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Sergeant Newton Chapter has a membership of 55. Five new members were added including two Juniors. Our programs and other committee work have followed guidelines for Honor Roll requirements. Youth work was emphasized through the National Defense Committee by presenting four Good Citizenship Medals. The C.A.R. is growing in membership and we worked together in observing American History Month and Constitution Week. Flags were presented to several youth groups. DAR schools were sent financial aid and clothing was contributed to Kate Duncan Smith and Tamassee. Christmas gifts for Veteran patients were taken to the Veterans' Hospital in Atlanta. Thirty-four (34) pages of material were compiled for Genealogical Records, by our Chapter Chairman, Mrs. Mary Gene Campbell. Mrs. Belmont Dennis received her 25-year pin. Our Bi-centennial Committee Chairman, Mrs. Jewel Moats Lancaster indexed and mimeographed records copied by Mrs. Annie Holtzclaw Loyd, a past Chapter Regent.

The result of this diligent work is the publication of Newton County, Georgia, Marriages 1822-1912. The Sergeant Newton Chapter owes a debt of gratitude to those who made our Bi-centennial project successful.

#### STEPHEN HEARD CHAPTER, ELBERTON

Mrs. W. R. Echols, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Increased by four; one State Officer, one District Chairman; lost one by death, one by transfer, and two resignations; 4 Juniors. Had 12 radio programs of 30 minutes each, 10 Chapter meetings, used NSDAR Programs outline, Opening Rituals, 8 minutes devoted to National Defense. Used old church music in one program. All State and District meetings had representatives, responded to NSDAR projects: Gift to Nation 100%, Meadow Garden 100%, contributed to DAR Schools: contribution and 84 lbs. clothing to Tamassee, contribution and 43 lbs. clothing to Kate Duncan Smith, contribution and jewelry to Indian Schools. Magazine subscriptions 30, Magazine ads 43 totaling \$560.00. Chapter ad \$10.00, State Cooperative ad \$4.43. Purchased jewelry from Juniors. Two Good Citizen Pins and two Good Citizenship Medals awarded. Flag Day observed; radio and Chapter programs given in July. Two Flags presented to Exceptional Training School. Visits made to previously decorated Revolutionary Soldier's graves. Presented two books to Elbert County Library. The mayor issued proclamation on the observance of American History Month and Constitution Week: Many essays on American History, A down-town window decorated with historical items and copy of Constitution and a copy of Constitution placed in Post Office, the Court-house and other public places for Constitution Week.

Publicity Committee reports 38 news articles, (343 inches), 10 photographs, Magazine advertising had 86 inches, 4 photographs. Radio time given was 6 hours with extra spot announcing. Contacts made to TV channels regarding good movies. Mailed names of men who are prospective members for SAR.

#### STONE CASTLE CHAPTER, DAWSON

#### Miss Bertha Cannon, Regent

#### National Silver Honor Roll

The Stone Castle Chapter has 47 members, lost two by death, gaining two new members, one being a Junior member. Meetings opened with prayer by the chaplain, followed by Pledge of Allegiance to the flag of the United States, the American's Creed and the National Anthem. Five minutes devoted to National Defense and the President General's letter read at each meeting. Programs were planned to meet the NSDAR objectives. Flags displayed at businesses and homes on Special Days, and on Flag Day, Flag chairman and students gave out small flags to citizens. Local newspapers, television and radio carried announcements and other DAR news each month. The quota for subscriptions was met and dues paid in full. The chapter donated clothing and money to KDS

and Tamassee schools. Contributions made to Meadow Garden and to all other projects suggested by the NSDAR. Three Good Citizen Awards were presented to Senior girls from three schools in area. We sponsored a History fair in February at Terrell Academy and presented 240 certificates to participating students. A Good Citizenship Medal and a History Medal were presented to two Smithville Academy students. Ads amounting to \$600.00 were sent to DAR Magazine to be printed in February issue. The Fall Board meeting and the State Convention were attended by the regent and a delegate attended Continental Congress. The delegate gave all the highlights and read the bylaws at the September meeting. Two quilt squares have been made and sent in by the chairman.

## SUNBURY CHAPTER, WINDER

## Mrs. S. Gordon Green, Regent

The Sunbury Chapter with 33 members lost one by transfer, gained two, and has two papers pending. Meetings were held in Watson Hall which was a gift to James Watson Society C.A.R. We pay their state dues in return for the use of the hall. We also keep the building in repair, and pay utilities, with the privilege of renting it to other organizations. This year we have let the contract for a new roof, and are soliciting donations from business firms in town, hoping to raise \$469.00. Programs have carried the historical, educational and patriotic objectives of NSDAR. One program featured Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, State First Vice-Regent, who spoke on National Defense. American History Month was observed by having spot announcements on the local radio. A Good Citizen pin was presented to a high school senior girl, and medal to a senior boy. Also, American History medals to seven county schools. A pin was given a member who transferred. We had representatives attending both State Conference, and Continental Congress. Our representative to the Congress pledged \$1.00 per member by March 1, 1974 towards the President General's project "Gift to the Nation". We paid our share to the U. S. Hereditary Register, Inc. for postage on their book, and delivered same to the Piedmont Regional Library.

#### TALLASSEE CHAPTER, TIFTON

## Mrs. William T. Smith, Jr., Regent

Although our chapter did observe Constitution Week, and did promote history and our heritage, we have been very inactive. We have had several excellent programs, and stressed national defense; however, our attendance has been extremely poor. We need new members badly, but papers don't seem to go through. We have had quite a few being worked on to no avail.

Our membership has fallen by two members, and due to the age of several of our older members unless we can correct our present trend of stagnation, we will be forced to close up and request membership in the Ashburn Chapter.

Our regent did attend State Conference in Columbus, and presented an award to three chapters as chairman of the State Insignia Committee.

## THOMASVILLE CHAPTER, THOMASVILLE

## Mrs. Floyd Searcy, Regent

## National Silver Honor Roll

Thomasville Chapter has 77 members with papers pending for one new member. Chapter lost one by death, two by resignation. We told the DAR Story on Radio, TV and through the press. Also through observance of Constitution Week-American History Month and special emphasis on National Defense in January, by sponsoring Princess Catherine Caradja from Romania, who spent many years behind Iron Curtain and travels constantly throughout our country warning of the communist threat and urging Americans to preserve our precious freedom. Chapter regent attended State Conference, Continental Congress and Fall Board Meeting. Scrapbook and National Defense chairmen attended Continental Congress. Our programs were splendid. February—George Washington Birthday Luncheon, Rev. Nearing spoke on Americanism-Patriotic selections given by male quartet and dance team. March-"DAR Schools" by chapter chairman, winners shared History Essays with us. April-Reports from delegates to State Conference and Continental Congress. May—Historical trip to Westville Village. September-Address on Constitution by prominent attorney. Memorial for deceased member. October-Resolutions from 81st Congress with many members participating. November—American Heritage Crafts—Program on "Quilts" with members bringing many to display. Chapter now owns a room in Thomas County Historical Building. Sponsored JAC, 8 new clubs formed, met magazine quotas and advertising. Sent microfilm to Seimes Center. Encouraged showing better movies. Had booth at Arts & Crafts Festival. Raised funds for DAR Schools, Planned cookbook with members recipes, Three Good Citizen Awards—4 American History medals and certificates—2 Essay awards-4 certificates, Regent visited Tamassee.

#### THRONATEESKA CHAPTER, ALBANY

Martha Sisterhen, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Thronateeska Chapter has 91 members. Magazine subscriptions total 50%. Constitution Week observed by Mayor's proclamation, newspaper editorial and announcements on radio and tv. Marine Corps Supply Center Drum and Bugle Corps launched week's events with outdoor concert. Brig. Gen. F. W. Vaught spoke at the banquet sponsored jointly by the two local DAR chapters and S.A.R. Highlight of his inspiring messge was film entitled "Proudly They Came". For the second year a member of Thronateeska was selected Albany's Woman of the Year, Mrs. Wallace Crouch. Outstanding programs began with a talk on "How Good an Ancestor Will You Be?" by Mrs. M. L. Ward. Members brought family heirlooms to display. Programs with great emphasis on history included: speeches by three high school students, presented by Mrs. T.

C. Lackland, Jr.; "American Patriotism in Historical Perspective" by Dr. David Hewett, head of the History Department of Albany Jr. College; and an illustrated history of the Liberty Bell by Mrs. Charles Hairston. Our Christmas Luncheon had Mrs. Waite as our guest, Christmas music was presented by Mrs. Edgar Campbell, and Mrs. Wallace Crouch. Sponsored 200 JAC clubs (5000 members), awarded 50 American History Certificates—3 medals, two Good Citizen Awards, gave flags and manuals to 21 persons at Naturalization Court. Assisted KDS and Tamassee with cash and clothing. Newspaper publicity measured 293 inches including 6 pictures. Past Regent's marker placed on grave of Mrs. J. L. Pittman. Mrs. J. D. McIntyre, prepared index on the earliest recorded marriages in Dougherty County containing over 300 pages copied from Book 1—1854-1867, The History and Reminiscences of Dougherty County, published by Thronateeska in 1924.

### TOCCOA CHAPTER, TOCCOA

Mrs. Ernest D. Wright, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Koll

Programs were planned to promote Patriotic, Historical and Educational objectives. Constitution Week and History Month observed by appropriate programs, displays, radio announcements and newspaper publicity. Two silver medals, one bronze medal and two certificates presented. Advertising in the DAR Magazine amounted to \$240.00. Each member of the Chapter was listed along with her DAR ancestor. The Chapter is 100% in subscriptions to the DAR magazine, sending copies to Toccoa Stephens County Library and to Franklin County, Stephens County and Toccoa Falls High School Libraries. The Annual George Washington's Birthday Luncheon honored the Good Citizen Winners from Franklin and Stephens County High Schools. They presented the program and received pin and copies of "The DAR Story". Each member invited guests to the luncheon. Boxes of clothing sent to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. The Currahee Chapter C.A.R. is sponsored by Toccoa Chapter DAR. Leaders, entertainment, and funds are supplied. Two outstanding programs sent to state program chairman. Mrs. Ray Trogdon, immediate past Regent of Toccoa Chapter, has compiled a very detailed History of Stephens County which will be available in February. This book has 600 pages, 18,125 names listed in index, 132 family histories. Special emphasis was placed on Revolutionary Soldiers who settled in this area between 1784-1820. Each cemetery and church in the county is included in the history. DAR members assisted in establishing graves of 20 Revolutionary Soldiers. The chapter has met all requirements for Honor Roll recognition. A quilt square was made representing Toccoa Falls.

## TOMOCHICHI CHAPTER, CLARKESVILLE

## Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Tomochichi Chapter was represented at State Conference, district meeting, State Board of Management and Continental Congress. Interesting programs were given on various phases of DAR work including National Defense and a delightful one on American Indians by our State Second Vice Regent, Mrs. Louis Bahin. One dollar per member was given for the President General's Project, "A Gift to the Nation" and fifty cents per member to Meadow Gardens. The Chapter has taken as its bicentennial project the marking of members' graves and one of a revolutionary soldier. We have worked for state and national honor roll and Hightower award. Eight boxes of clothing valued at \$300.00 were taken to Tamassee by members and three sent to Kate Duncan Smih, valued at \$75.00. Twenty-five members subscribed to the DAR magazine, and a \$25.00 ad was taken, plus our pro-rated share of the Georgia issues paid. American History Month was observed with radio and newspaper coverage and posters. Constitution Week was proclaimed by two mayors, and newspaper and radio coverage was good. Ministers made announcements, reminding congregations of this important document. A flag was given to the Demorest Boy Scout Troop and flag codes distributed to college and elementary schools. 306 pages of Indexed Marriage records of Habersham County, Volumes 1 and 2, were sent to State Chairman. We had three Good Citizens and pins will be awarded with publicity and pictures, \$25.00 was given to Friends of the Museum.

#### VIDALIA CHAPTER, VIDALIA

## Mrs. Judson R. Trippe, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

#### National Gold Honor Roll

Vidalia Chapter, with membership of 111, is now in its forty-fifth year. Chapter has twelve Junior members, six of whom came to DAR from membership in Altama C.A.R. Society, and two of whom still maintain dual membership. Chapter has met requirements for Gold Honor Roll, State Honor Roll, Hightower Award; has given \$110.00 to President General's Project, pledging balance to complete amount for purchase of mid-18th Century English glass inkstand for Governor's Council Chamber.

Chapter represented at Continental Congress, including two Juniors serving as Pages, summer Workshop, Fall Board Meeting, State Conference.

Chapter has contributed, in addition to national and state dues, more than \$400.00 to DAR projects and has had over 1,400 column inches of publicity in five weekly newspapers. Conservation work included planting by members of 450 trees.

Programs included Flag of the United States, NSDAR Insignia, Lineage Research, DAR Schools, DAR Stand toward the United Nations from Inception to Present, American Heritage. Among the distinguished Chapter members are: Mrs. Ober D. Warthen, Honorary State Regent and Past Vice President General; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Honorary State Regent and National Chairman of Honor Roll; Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Curator and Advisor to NSDAR Museum; Laura M. Reid, C.A.R. National Recording Secretary.

One member, Mrs. Alfred DeTreville, became Life Promoter of NSDAR Museum. Chapter honored Regent as a Patron of Meadow Gar-

den.

Cooperation of members and support of communities in area have contributed to make this a good year for Vidalia Chapter.

## WHITEHALL INN CHAPTER, ATLANTA

## Mrs. Roy W. Weaver, Regent

## National Gold Honor Roll

Whitehall Inn has shown much interest and enthusiasm this year. Membership is 31, one new Junior, Five applications pending. One member lost by death. Excellent programs given at each meeting, covering all phases of DAR work. Dues for all Chapter members sent to Washington before Jan. 1, 1973. Aid sent to DAR—Owned Schools. Boxes of clothing also sent. Subscriptions to Magazine twenty-five per cent. One ad sent to Magazine honoring the present Regent. Leadership provided, Contributions to C.A.R. Flags presented. Citizens Medals presented. Co-operation with Press, Radio and TV. Aid given VA Veterans. Contribution to President General's Project. Fifty cents per member given to "Meadow Garden". Donation sent to "Friend's of the Museum". Observed NSDAR—Sponsored Specials, Constitution Week, and American History Month. Cooperation in U.S.A. Bicentennial with an interesting program.

#### WILLIAM MARSH CHAPTER, LAFAYETTE

Mrs. Eugene Weatherly, Regent

No report.

## WILLIAM MCINTOSH CHAPTER, JACKSON

Mrs. F. C. Hearn, Regent

#### State Honor Roll

## National Silver Honor Roll

William McIntosh Chapter ends the year with a membership of sixty-one. Death claimed two of our most loyal members. We have added

three new members including one junior.

The NSDAR theme has influenced our programming with particular emphasis given the historical events promoting the development and growth of the National, State and Chapter Organizations of the Daughters. The objectives have been followed in all phases of our work.

The number of magazine subscriptions has increased to twenty-three. Each of the county schools is now receiving a copy.

In addition to our Regent and our elected delegates, five other members attended the State Conference in Columbus, Ga. The Regent and Historian attended the Fall Board Management Meeting on St. Simons Island.

Our greatest community contribution is the sharing of our chapter club house with other civic organizations.

American History Month and Constitution Week were observed with news publicity and radio comments in support of our planned program.

The DAR Schools have been given recognition through a program emphasizing the important work accomplished by the schools and the real value of chapter support.

Chapter interest in "Meadow Garden" and the "Gift to the Nation" projects is expressed in chapter programming and financial support by

both.

Monthly news letters keep our "out of town" and "shut in" members

well abreast of our activities and accomplishments.

Our May meeting highlights the years work by a luncheon at which time our Good Citizen and American History Award winner are honor guests.

## WILLIAM WITCHER CHAPTER, CEDARTOWN

## Mrs. Sol C. Madden, Regent

William Witcher Chapter has an enrollment of 41 members. Gained one Junior Member and one Member by transfer—lost one by transfer to an Alabama Chapter.

Seven meetings were held with good attendance. Programs were interesting and informative meeting all DAR objectives, with emphasis on the Bicentennial. Again, we secured material for programs from the

national program office.

Mrs. Arthur Waite, State Regent, was guest speaker in January, her message "Focus 1973" was most inspiring and gave the membership a renewed awareness of our duties as citizens. At this meeting the members presented an exhibit of heirloom quilts, coverlets, and clothing.

A tour of Swan House and Tully Smith House was made in May by

the Chapter.

Our contribution to the President General's project "Gift to the Nation" has been made, as has the contribution for the Georgia ads in the DAR Magazine. We participated in the national Junior Membership pro-

ject by promoting sales of placemats and note-cards.

Contributions to Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith and Berry Schools made; contributions to the two Indian Schools — Saint Mary's and Bacone College. Two American History Medals presented for scholastic achievement in our County Schools. Spot announcements were made on the local radio station observing American History Month.

We receive excellent coverage by the local newspaper both in Cedar-

town and Rockmart.

As individuals, we have expressed our interest and support of good government to our elected representatives.

## XAVIER CHAPTER, ROME

## Mrs. Jack Douglas Summerbell, Regent

#### National Silver Honor Roll

October was a high point in the life of Xavier Chapter. For two years members were involved in planning a series of historic observances under the auspices of the Rome Area Chamber of Commerce and Carnegie Library. On October 1 the portrait of Ellen Axson Wilson, a gift of Miss Martha Berry to the City of Rome in 1921, was formally dedicated in the Civic Auditorium. Afterwards, the public was invited to the library to view the painting of Georgia's only First Lady. Over half of the \$1,000.00 needed for necessary restoration was donated by Chapter members. Also, over 400 separate items such as letters and clippings relating to the Wilson years were gathered for display in the library auditorium. Hundreds of Romans, viewed this two-week exhibit. Later, these items were added to the library's permanent collection of Wilsonia. The following week-end, chapter members attended the dedication of the new Martha Berry Museum and Art Gallery. The featured event of the month was a two-day historic tour. Countless hours were spent in making careful preparations for this first in our city. A walking tour of the downtown churches was a special attraction. October 16 was memorable for another important reason as Mrs. Spicer and officers of the National Society arrived to tour Berry Schools. Members served as hostesses at Oak Hill and later assisted the Georgia State Society at the luncheon in Krannert Center. 1972 was truly a year of accomplishment for our community.

## **BYLAWS**

## BYLAWS OF THE GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

## Article I NAME

The name of this organization shall be the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

## Article II OBJECTS

The objects of the Georgia State Society of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution shall be: to promote the aims set forth in the Bylaws of the National Society; to secure the benefits of cooperation of the chapters in the State; the preservation of the memory of its Revolutionary patriots; the study of its history; the education of its youth in patriotic ideals and in the duties of citizenship.

# Article III MEMBERSHIP

All Chapters of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, located within the State of Georgia shall be members of this organization.

## Article IV OFFICERS

The officers of the Georgia State Society shall be a State Regent, a State First Vice Regent, a State Second Vice Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Treasurer, a State Organizing Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Historian, a State Librarian, and a State Curator. The State Regent shall appoint a Parliamentarian who shall act as adviser in matters pertaining to parliamentary procedure.

# Article V ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Geogia State Society shall be elected

at the annual State Conference biennially.

Section 2. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall hold office for two years or until their successors are elected. Their term of office shall begin at the close of the Continental Congress at which the election of the State Regents and of the State First Vice Regent are confirmed.

Section 3. No member shall be eligible to a State office until she has been a member of a Chapter in this State for at least five years. No member shall be eligible to the same State office for two successive terms. A member having served more than one-half term in the State office shall be deemed to have served a term.

Section 4. Nominations of candidates for office shall be from the floor. The election shall be held by ballot. A majority of the votes cast by the voting members of the State Conference shall elect.

Section 5. Should the office of State Regent become vacant, the State First Vice Regent shall become Regent and the State Second Vice Regent shall become acting First Vice Regent, subject to confirmation by the National Board of Management or by the Continental Congress. A vacancy in any other State office between annual meetings shall be filled by appointment of the Executive Committee. An election shall be held at the next State Conference to fill the unexpired term. Any State Officer, who is absent from the State for a continuous period of six months or longer automatically relinquishes her position as a State officer.

Section 6. No two State officers shall be members of the same Chapter with the possible exception of the State Regent and the State Corresponding Secretary.

Section 7. In recognition of valuable service to the organization, any State Regent, at the expiration of her term of office, may be elected Honorary State Regent by a majority vote of the State Conference.

Section 8. A candidate for the office of Vice President General shall be endorsed by a majority of the members of the State Conference present and voting by ballot. The Continental Congress for this election shall be designated in the motion for endorsement and the endorsement shall not be made more than fifteen months in advance of the Continental Congress so designated.

Section 9. On the election of State Regent, and State First Vice Regent, a certified statement of their election, signed by the presiding officer and the State Recording Secretary shall be sent immediately to the Recording Secretary General. The endorsement of a candidate for Vice President General shall be certified by the candidate and by the State Recording Secretary and sent to the Recording Secretary General at least two weeks prior to Continental Congress.

## Article VI DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The State Regent shall preside at all meetings of the State Conference, of the State Board of Management, and of the Executive Committee. She shall attend all regular meetings of the National Board of Management. She shall appoint a State Chairman for the work of each of the authorized National Committees, and such other committees as may be necessary to carry on the work of the State Society. She shall be ex-officio a member of all committees.

Section 2. In the absence of the State Regent from any meeting of the State Conference, or the State Board of Management, the State First Vice Regent, or in her absence, the State Second Vice Regent, shall perform the duties of the State Regent. The State First and Second Vice Regents may be assigned to direct committees and to perform such duties as may be requested by the State Regent.

Section 3. The State Chaplain shall open all meetings of the State Conference and of the State Board of Management with Scripture reading and prayer and shall conduct such religious services as occasion may require. She shall preside at the Memorial Service during State Conference and shall be responsible for the In Memoriam pages in the Proceedings.

Section 4. The State Recording Secretary shall record the proceedings of the State Conference and of meetings of the State Board of Management and of the Executive Committee. She shall compile and have printed the book of Proceedings of the State Conference under the supervision of the State Regent and of the Proceedings Committee.

Section 5. The State Corresponding Secretary shall conduct correspondence and send notices in behalf of the State Conference, the State Regent, the State Board of Management and the Executive Committee as directed by them.

Section 6. The State Treasurer shall be the custodian of the funds of the State Society. She shall collect the State Conference dues and registration fees from the Chapters, and shall receive all sums contributed by the Chapters for State and National projects. All monies received by the State Treasurer shall be placed in a Bank which is a member of the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. She shall disburse such sums only when authorized by the State Board of Management of the State Society. Incidental expenses shall be paid from the State Dues Fund when authorized by the State Regent in writing. The State Treasurer shall keep an account of all sums received or paid out and shall keep receipts for all payments. She shall prepare a report for the State Board of Management and for the State Conference. Her books shall be audited annually by a Certified Public Accountant. She shall be ex-officio a member of the Credentials Committee.

Section 7. The State Organizing Secretary shall assist the State Regent in the preliminary work of organizing new Chapters.

Section 8. The State Registrar shall, when requested, assist applicants for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who live in towns and counties in which there are no Chapters, to prove eligibility, and shall give desired assistance to Chapter Registrars in verifying lineage papers. She shall keep a correct list of all members in the State and shall make a report on membership to the State Conference.

Section 9. The State Historian shall be in charge of historical research and historical projects of the National Society under the direction of the Historian General. She shall keep a record of the marking of historical spots and Revolutionary Soldiers' graves in the State and shall prepare reports as requested by the Reporter General to Smithsonian Institution. She shall encourage the compilation and publication of County Histories and other unpublished records, especially those of the Revolutionary period.

Section 10. The State Librarian shall collect such books as may be of historical and genealogical value to the Daughters of the American Revolution, placing duplicates, wherever possible, in the NSDAR Library and in the Georgia DAR Collections in the State Department of Archives and History. She shall endeavor to obtain the books on the wanted list of the Librarian General for the Georgia Section in the NSDAR Library and is authorized to solicit contributions from the Cnapters for the purchase of the same. She shall have custody and supervision of the DAR Genealogical and Historical Collections of the State Department of Archives and History.

Section 11. The State Curator shall receive and be responsible for all gifts of Revolutionary relics to the Museum of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution. She shall be the custodian of the conference properties and shall have them properly stored, insured and made ready for use of the State Conference.

## Article VII MEETINGS

Section 1. The Georgia State Society shall hold an annual State Conference between the first day of February and the time of the meeting of the Continental Congress, but shall not convene during Holy Week. The Executive Committee shall fix the time and place of meetings when not fixed by the Conference in session, or when for any reason it may be impracticable to meet at the time or place fixed by the Conference.

Section 2. The State Regent shall send notice of the time and place of meeting and credential blanks to the Chapters not less than

sixty days before the time of the State Conference.

Section 3. The voting members of the State Conference shall be State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Honorary State Regents, the Chapter Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regent or alternate, and the delegates or their alternates from the Chapters of the State, that are entitled to representation at the Continental Congress. The number of representatives from each Chapter shall be determined by the rules for representation of Chapters in the Continental Congress as given in the National Bylaws.

Section 4. A member shall have belonged to a Chapter not less than one year before she is eligible to serve as a delegate or alternate from the Chapter, except in the case of the Regent or

First Vice Regent of a newly organized chapter.

Section 5. No member shall hold, at the same time, two offices

carrying a vote at the annual State Conference.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution who is a member in good standing of any Chapter in the State of Georgia shall have the privilege of attending the annual State Conference.

Section 7. At the opening of the annual State Conference, by unanimous consent, the privileges of the floor may be accorded to the State Chairmen with the exception that they may not vote unless they are duly elected delegates or their alternates from their respective chapters.

Section 8. Special meetings of the State Conference may be called by the State Regent or the Executive Committee. Fifteen days notice of the time and place shall be given. The business to be transacted at any special meeting shall be limited to that mentioned in the call.

Section 9. Twenty-five voting members, representing not less than ten Chapters, shall constitute a quorum at any meeting of the State Conference.

# Article VIII STATE DUES AND CONFERENCE FEES

Section 1. The annual dues of Chapters to the Georgia State Society shall be one dollar for each member of the Chapter, to be paid to the State Treasurer on or before February 1. Seventy cents of this amount shall be allocated to the general State Dues Fund and thirty cents shall be used to cover all State required per capita assessments. No Chapter shall be entitled to representation at the annual State Conference until the State dues are paid.

Section 2. The Finance Committee, appointed by the State Regent, shall be composed of seven members, to include the State First Vice Regent, the State Treasurer, the immediate past State

Treasurer, two Honorary State Regents, one active Chapter Regent, and one active Chapter member. This committee shall also serve as a Budget Committee to recommend to the State Board of Management the allocation of the State Dues Fund.

Section 3. Each Chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State Dues, a Conference registration fee of \$2.00 for each

voter to which the Chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Section 4. State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$2.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference fee at the time of registration.

## Article IX EXPENSES

Section 1. One thousand dollars shall be taken each year from the State Dues Fund, to be used by the State Regent in defraying

her necessary traveling expenses.

Section 2. Necessary expenses of the State Regent and other officers of the State Conference for stationery and postage shall be paid by the State Treasurer from the State Dues Fund, on the presentation of itemized statements approved in writing by the State Regent.

## Article X STATE BOARD OF MANAGEMENT

Section 1. The State Officers, the officers of the National Society whose membership is within the State, the Honorary State Regents, the Regents, or in their absence, the First Vice Regents of the Chapters of the State, shall constitute the State Board of Management.

Section 2. The State Board of Management shall hold a regular meeting in the Fall, following the regular meeting of the National Board. It shall meet also at the time of the State Conference and whenever called by the State Regent.

Section 3. Ten members shall constitute a quorum of the State

Board of Management.

Section 4. The State Board of Management shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the Georgia State Society between annual meetings, except that of changing or modifying any action taken by the State Conference.

Section 5. State Chairmen of National and State Standing Committees shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management and shall be granted the privileges of the floor, but may not

Section 6. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the State Board of Management, but may not vote.

## Article XI EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The officers of the Georgia State Society shall constitute an Executive Committee. The Parliamentarian shall attend the meetings of the Executive Committee, but may not vote. The State Board of Management may authorize this committee to perform such duties of the Board between its meeting, as may from time to time seem expedient. The Executive Committee shall meet at the call of the State Regent, or upon written request of three members of the Committee. It shall make a complete report at each meeting of the State Board of Management.

## Article XII CHAPTERS

Section 1. Chapter elections shall be held no later than April or May. The Chapter Regent shall report the names of the elected officers promptly, on triplicate blanks provided by the State Regent for this purpose, to the Organizing Secretary General, to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary.

Section 2. The Chapter Regent shall send a report of the year's work to the State Regent for use in compiling her report, not less than fifteen days before the opening of the annual State Conference. The official Chapter report, not to exceed five hundred words in length, for publication in the Proceedings shall be furnished the State Recording Secretary before the State Conference.

# Article XIII AMENDMENTS

Section 1. The Bylaws of the Georgia State Society may be amended at any annual State Conference, provided the proposed amendments shall have been submitted to the State Regent and to the Parliamentarian. The State Regent shall send a copy to each Chapter and each voting member, at least sixty days prior to State Conference with her message carrying the call to Conference.

Section 2. Unless otherwise provided prior to its adoption or in the motion to adopt, an amendment to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the State Conference at which it is so adopted.

## Article XIV RULES OF ORDER

Section 1. Robert's Rules of Order (Revised) shall be the governing authority in parliamentary law for the State Conference in matters not covered by the Bylaws.

Section 2. The State Conference may, by a two-thirds vote, adopt such additional rules of order as it may deem advisable for any meeting of the Conference, provided they are not in conflict with the State and National Bylaws.

## State Conferences

The first State Conference was called by Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan, State Regent, and was held at the Atlanta Exposition in 1895. The Annual Conference began in 1899. In that year a Conference for the purpose of effecting a State organization was called by Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent, and was held in Atlanta, May 23-24. Bylaws were adopted and State officers elected. The succeeding Conferences were numbered from this Conference, until the Conference of 1909 adopted a motion, offered by Mrs. Mallory Taylor, "that the first State Conference in 1895 be recognized, and the next Annual Conference, instead of being the twelfth, shall be the thirteenth." (Minutes, p. 21). No conference was held in 1911; the time of meeting having been changed from the Fall to the first part of the year by the Conference in 1910, which adopted a recommendation by the Executive Board (made on the motion of Mrs. P. W. Godfrey) "that the State Conference be carried over from November 1910 to 1912, prior to Congress in 1912"; amended by Miss Ruby Felder Ray of Atlanta, "that we have Conference in the Spring not to interfere

with Lent." (Minutes, p. 21).

The dates and places of meeting and the numerical designation of the Conferences after the first Annual Conference (1899) were as follows: (2) Atlanta, November 27-28, 1900. (3) Augusta, November 21-22, 1901. (4) Savannah, November 13-14-15, 1902. (5) Atlanta, November 5-6-7, 1903. (6) Athens, November 9-10-11, 1904. (7) Macon, November 16-17-18, 1905. (8) Columbus, November 21-22-23, 1906. (9) Rome, October 23-24-25, 1907. (10) Covington, November 4-5-6, 1908. (11) Brunswick, November 10-11-12, 1909. Changes in Conference number are so as to count from Conferences of 1895. (13) Savannah, November 22-23, 1910. (14) Marietta, April 9-10-11, 1912. (15) Augusta, March 25-26-27-28, 1913. (16) Macon, February 16-17-18-19, 1914. (17) Atlanta, February 8-9-10-11-12, 1915. (18) Columbus, February 22-23-24-25, 1916. (19) Quitman, February 13-14-15-16, 1917. (20) Athens, April 3-4-5, 1918. (21) Albany, April 1-2-3, 1919. (22) Moultrie, April 6-7-8, 1920. (23) Dalton, April 5-6-7, 1921. (24) Valdosta, April 4-5-6, 1922. (25) Atlanta, April 3-4-5, 1923. (26) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1924. (27) Columbus, March 31-April 1-2, 1925. (28) Americus, March 16-17-18, 1926. (29) Thomaston, April 5-6-7, 1927. (30) Augusta, March 27-28-29, 1928. (31) Brunswick, March 12-13-14, 1929. (32) Newnan, March 25-26-27, 1930. (33) Macon, March 24-25-26, 1931. (34) Waycross, March 29-30-31, 1932. (35) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1933. (36) Albany, March 19-20-21, 1934. (37) Athens, March 20-21-22, 1935. (38) Savannah, March 10-11-12, 1936. (39) Swainsboro, March 22-23-24, 1937. (40) Columbus, March 21-22-23, 1938. (41) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1939. (42) Augusta, February 29-March 1-2, 1940. (43) Griffin, March 26-27-28, 1941. (44) Macon, March 23-24-25, 1942. (45) Atlanta, March 23-24-25, 1943. (46) Atlanta, March 22-23-24, 1944. No Conference held in 1945. (48) Atlanta, March 6-7-8, 1946. (49) Atlanta, April 23-24-25, 1947. (50) Savannah, March 30-31-April 1, 1948. (51) Augusta, March 2-3-4, 1949. (52) Macon, March 22-23-24, 1950. (53) Albany, March 8-9-10, 1951. (54) Atlanta, March 18-19-20, 1952. (55) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1953. (56) Atlanta, March 10-11-12, 1954. (57) Augusta, March 9-10-11, 1955. (58) Atlanta, March 1-2-3, 1956. (59) Savannah, March 11-12-13, 1957. (60) Athens, March 11-12-13, 1958. (61) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1959. (62) Savannah, March 24-25-26, 1960. (63) Albany, March 6-7-8, 1961. (64) Atlanta, March 15-16-17, 1962. (65) Columbus, March 14-15-16, 1963. (66) Jekyll Island, March 17-18-19, 1964. (67) Augusta, March 18-19-20, 1965. (68) Atlanta, March 17-18-19, 1966. (69) Macon, March 9-10-11, 1967. (70) Savannah, March 5-6-7, 1968. (71) Augusta, March 20-21-22, 1969. (72) Atlanta, March 12-13-14, 1970. (73) Macon, March 18-19-20, 1971. (74) Columbus, March 23-24-25, 1972. (75) Savannah, March 6-7-8, 1973.

## Items of Information

#### ACT OF INCORPORATION

See page 178-182 in 1962-1963 State Proceedings for the Act of Incorporation Document of the Georgia State Society, NSDAR.

#### Awards

All chapters competing for awards must send reports to the respective chairmen by February 1, 1974.

All reports for awards are based on membership confirmed by the National Society as of February 1 of preceding year (1973).

## Bylaws

Chapter Bylaws MUST NOT conflict with the National and State Bylaws.

Change of Address

Notice of change of address of members shall be sent to the Organizing Secretary General, Treasurer General, State Regent and State Registrar.

## Change of Name

Notice of change of name of members shall be promptly reported to State Registrar, Treasurer General and State Regent.

## **Chapter Elections**

Chapter elections shall be held preferably in April or early May and names of officers shall be promptly reported to the Organizing Secretary General, Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, to the State Regent, and to the State Recording Secretary. The full Christian name of Chapter officers shall be given together with her husband's given name or

#### Dues

Pay to State Treasurer State Dues of \$1.00 per member preferably on or before January 1, not later than February 1. National Dues of \$7.00 per member sent to the Treasurer General, 1776 D Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, before January 1, 1974.

#### Conference Registration Fee

Each chapter shall send to the State Treasurer, with the State dues (on or before January 1, not later than February 1), \$2.00 for each voter to which the chapter is entitled under the Bylaws.

Rules for representation of chapters at Continental Congress:

"Chapters having less than 50 paid members on February 1, are entitled to be represented by the Regents or in her absence the Vice Regent or alternate; chapters having 50 to 199 paid members on February 1, one delegate in addition to the Regent; chapters having 200 to 299 paid members on February 1, two delegates in addition to the Regent, and for each additional 100 members one additional delegate." (Article XIII, Section 3-C, National Bylaws).

State Officers and Honorary State Regents shall pay the \$2.00 Conference fee at the time of registration. Other members of the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, who are not duly elected voters from their respective chapters shall pay a \$1.00 Conference Fee at the time of registration. (Article VIII, Section 4, of the

State Bylaws).

175

#### Contributions

All contributions by Chapters for State and National work shall be made through the State Treasurer.

## Deceased Members

Deaths shall be reported promptly to Treasurer General and State Chaplain. Complete list of deceased members giving Christian name, husband's name and a date of death shall be furnished State Chaplain prior to the State Conference in order that they may be recorded correctly for Conference Memorial Service and "In Memoriam" pages for State Proceedings.

## Georgia Hospitality Fund

The following resolution which applies to the Georgia Hospitality

Fund appears in the Proceedings for 1955:

"WHEREAS, The Georgia State Society, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, holds an annual dinner in Washington each year during Continental Congress, which necessitates expenditures for decorations and guests invited by the Georgia Society.

"THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, That the Georgia State Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, establish a Georgia Hospitality Fund, not to exceed \$100.00 per year, to be used for the above purposes:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That this fund shall not be cumulative. Adopted."

## GENERAL NEW REGIME FUND BALANCE \$2,500

The following resolution which applies to the General New Regime Fund Balance of \$2,500.00 appears in the Proceedings for 1959-1960,

page 41:

"RESOLVED, That at the end of each regime all money in the General Fund above \$2,500.00 be transferred to the Savings Account; when the Supplemental Audit Report is made as of June 1 every two years before the Auditors close out the books this transaction be handled in order to show in this Audit, thus making the General Fund show the same balance of \$2,500.00 at the beginning of each new regime. ADOPTED."

## PROCEDURE BOOK OF INSTRUCTIONS FOR OFFICERS AND STATE CHAIRMEN

The following resolution which applies to a Procedure Book of Instruction for Officers and State Chairmen appears in the Proceedings

for 1959-1960, Page 41.

"RESOLVED, That all Officers and State Chairmen keep a Procedure Book of Instructions and helpful suggestions and recommendations to be turned over to the new Officer and Chairmen to facilitate their responsibilities thus providing a continuing continuity of DAR work, ADOPTED.

## Genealogical Records

To insure uniformity and convenience in filing, all records shall be typewritten on one side of paper,  $8^{1/2}$  by 11 inches with one-inch margins on left side and bottom, and one and one-half inches at top. One copy retained in Chapter Archives, and three copies shall be sent to the Chairman of Genealogical Records.

#### Information for Chapter Regents

1. All letters received by Chapter Regents relating to the work of the Society shall be distributed to the corresponding Chapter Chairman and brought to the attention of the members at a chapter meeting.

2. Please follow Resolution No. 11, adopted at 61st Georgia Society State Conference, as follows: "Resolved, That a closing date of February 1 be established for all reports, and all reports be given from February 1 to February 1, regardless of a change of regime or Regent." All awards will be made on this date basis.

#### Information for State Officers and State Chairmen

State Officers and State Chairmen shall send to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer a copy of any instruction letter mailed to chapters.

#### List of DAR Schools

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc., Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822; Northland College, Ashland, Wis. 54806.

#### Meadow Garden

The deed to Meadow Garden property from the National Society, DAR, is in the possession of the State Regent and is also recorded in the Richmond County Courthouse, Augusta, Georgia.

### **Nominations**

The following resolution which applies to the announcement of the candidacy for State Regent appears in the Proceedings of the Twentieth State Conference, 1918:

"Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Executive Board that announcements for State Regent should not be made . . . earlier than three months prior to the meeting of the Conference and they shall be furnished to the Press for publication."

## **Proceedings**

Three copies of the Proceedings will be sent to each Chapter. One copy to be retained by Regent, one copy given to the Chapter Treasurer and one copy for use in the Chapter. Additional copies, if available, must be secured from the State Recording Secretary at \$1.00 per copy, plus 25 cents for postage if to be mailed.

#### Reports for Proceedings

State Officers', State Chairmen's and Chapter Regents' reports for Proceedings shall be as concise as possible—not to exceed 250 words—typewritten (DOUBLE SPACED) upon one side of three-hole punched, unruled paper, 8½ by 11 inches, and shall be sent to the State Regent and to the State Recording Secretary on or before February 15, the ORIGINAL being sent to the Secretary for the Proceedings, CHAPTERS COMPETING FOR THE HONOR ROLL, BY FEBRUARY 1.

A standard HEADING of ALL reports must conform to the Headings found in the Proceedings and must start at least 1½ inches from top of sheet of paper. Leave 1 inch between bottom of Heading and start of report. LEFT MARGIN of report must be 1 inch minimum. Please check previous Proceedings for correct heading. Winners of awards of State Officers and State Chairmen shall be listed on a SEPARATE sheet of paper. State Officers and State Chairmen send to the State Recording Secretary and the State Regent, the awards to be given next year on a SEPARATE sheet of paper — exactly as it is to be printed in the Proceedings.

#### Resolutions

Resolutions to be considered by the Committee shall be typed, with a heading giving subject of the resolution, signed, and sent to the Chairman of the Resolutions Committee two weeks before the date of the State Conference.

## GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY, NSDAR

## **BUDGET 1972-1973**

(Based on Income from Dues of 6,600 members)

* Berry College (.04 per capita)\$	264.00
* Kate Duncan Smith DAR School (.07 per capita)	462.00
icy Cook Peel Fund (.02 per capita)	132.00
* McCall Genealogical Fund (.02 per capita)	132.00
* Meadow Garden for Maintenance (.08 per capita)	528.00
* Tamassee DAR School (.07 per capita)	462.00

\$1,980.00

Administrative Operating Expense \$	900.00
Administrative Operating Expense\$ Audit of State Treasurer's Books	100.00
Continental Congress Hospitality Fund	100.00
Georgia Department of Archives for Maintenance	
of Georgia DAR Collection	50.00
Good Citizen Awards for four District Winners	20.00
Printing of State proceedings	1,300.00
State Conference Expenses	450.00
State Project Honoring State Regent	700.00
State Regent's Travel Allowance	1,000.00

4,620.00

\$6,600.00

\*NOTE: Thirty cents (30c) per capita requirements as set forth in State Bylaws.

Signed: Evelyn Sears Waite

State Regent

Josibel Christopher Humphrey

Finance Chairman

#### STATE HONOR ROLL 1973 - 1974

- State dues of \$1.00 per member sent to the State Treasurer, Mrs. Leonard G. DeLamar, 717 N. Monroe St., Albany, Georgia 31701, before February 1, 1974.
- 2. Conference Registration Fee of \$2.00 for each representative to which the chapter is entitled sent with State dues to State Treasurer before February 1, 1974. Representation to State Conference is based on the February 1, 1973 membership count.
- 3. A minimum contribution averaging 50c per member sent to the State Treasurer for "Meadow Garden" and a report to the Chapter on Meadow Garden, home of George Walton, signer of the Declaration of Independence, of not less than 10 minutes. This does not have to be an entire program.
- 4. A contribution to the Bicentennial History Grant Fund sent through the State Treasurer.
- 5. Representation at business session of previous State Conference.
- Representation at District meeting or Fall State Board of Management meeting.
- 7. Twenty-five per cent of members, based on February 1, 1973 membership, subscribe to the DAR Magazine.
- Provide Senior leadership and/or a contribution to C.A.R. sent through the State Treasurer and designated for the State C.A.R. work.
- Minimum of four chapter programs on specific DAR work, such as American History, Lineage Rsearch, DAR Schools, American Indians, Conservation, DAR National Defense Work, Resolutions, etc.
- Typed Chapter Regent's Report, per instructions (see 'Reports' under 'Items of Information') sent to the State Recording Secretary, Mrs. Jonathan Fox, P.O. Box 415, Leesburg, Ga. 31763, postmarked not later than February 1, 1974.
- 11. This report mailed to the State Treasurer by February 1, 1974.

## 1973-1974 NSDAR NATIONAL HONOR ROLL QUESTIONNAIRE

Unless otherwise indicated, this report covers the period March 1, 1973 to March 1, 1974.

1. TOTAL MEMBERSHIP: Based on National figures of Feb. 1, 1973, did your Chapter have a net increase in membership through Feb. 1, 1974? Deaths occurring during the 2-month period Dec. 1 to Feb. 1 do not count. All transfers count. (Oct. 1971 National Board approved "That the loss of a chapter member by transfer to membership at large for the purpose of becoming an organizing member of a new chapter not be counted against the chapter for Honor Roll, for the current year.,")

2. JUNIOR MEMBERSHIP: (Either A or B may be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your Chapter:

...A. Admit by application at least one Junior Member (age 18 through 35) after Feb. 1, 1973 and including the Feb. 1, 1974 National Board Meeting?

B. Sell Junior Jewelry and/or DAR Insignia (Nelson Studio) notepaper and submit a minimum of \$5 profit, through your State Treasurer for the Helen Pouch Memorial Fund?

3. CHAPTER REPRESENTATION: (Both A and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Was your Chapter:

...A. Represented at Continental Congress in 1973 OR did it have a program on the Congress, including the Resolutions adopted?

...B. Represented at your State Conference and/or District or Area State Meeting the past year?

4. NATIONAL DUES: Were the National Society dues for ALL Chapter members on your roll received in the Treasurer General's Office before Jan. 1, 1974? (Life Members/Members exempt due to admission or reinstatement after May 1, 1973 not included.) (Chapters paying dues for arrears members assume all responsibili-

5. NATIONAL DEFENSE: (Both A and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your Chapter?

...A. Using only NSDAR material, devote at least five minutes at each meeting (special meetings excepted) to a report on National Defense?

...B. Have one full program on National Defense?

6. DAR-OWNED SCHOOLS: (Both A and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your Chapter send aid of any kind to:

...A. Kate Duncan Smith

ty for such obligations.)

...B. Tamassee

7. DAR MAGAZINE SUBSCRIPTIONS: Do the subscriptions to the DAR Magazine made through your Chapter total 25% of your 2/1/74 membership, including subscriptions to public, church, and school libraries, doctors' offices, etc.? (Make checks payable to Treasurer General, NSDAR, and send with list of subscribers and their complete addresses to the DAR Magazine Office.)

- 8. DAR MAGAZINE ADVERTISING: Did vour Chapter send at least one advertisement to the DAR Magazine between Feb. 1, 1973 and Feb. 1, 1974? (Minimum of \$10.00, whether sent individually or as part of a group sponsored ad.) (Chapter reports and articles do NOT count as advertising.)
- 9. CHAPTER PROGRAMS: Did your Chapter programs include a program on at least one subject in each of the following categories?

Historical	Educational	Patriotic
American History	American Heritage	*Americanism
NSDAR Museum		*Conservation
Lineage Research	DAR Schools	*The Flag of the
Placing historical marker	Transportation	USA
*Ouglifies ones under either		

Qualifies once under either Educational or Patriotic.

- 10. YOUTH WORK: (Must check 5 out of 8) Did your Chapter?
- ... Provide Senior Leadership and/or contribute to C.A.R.?
- ... Sponsor Junior American Citizens Clubs or contribute to the National JAC Prize Fund?
- ... Give Good Citizenship Medals (through National Defense Committee)?
- ... Present a Flag of the United States of America to a youth group such as C.A.R., Boy Scouts, Girl Scouts, Campfire Girls, 4-H Club, etc.?
- ... Advance the DAR Good Citizens Program (through DAR Good Citizens Committee)?
- ... Give ROTC Awards?
- ... Promote interest in American History in Your schools?
- ... Send aid of any kind to Bacone College and/or St. Mary's School for Girls?
- 11. CHAPTER CONTRIBUTIONS TO NSDAR FUNDS: (Contributions must be made to each fund to qualify.) Indicate amount to each.
- NSDAR American History Scholarship Fund
- Constitution Hall Maintenance Fund
- Investment Trust Fund
- \$ Microfilm Fund
- Cataloging-Museum and Period Rooms Collections
- Occupational Therapy and Medical Scholarships
- President General's Project—"A Gift To The Nation" SERVICE RENDERED BY CHAPTER: (Must check 3 out of 8) Did your Chapter?
- .....Tell the DAR story through press, radio, and/or TV?
- .... Promote DAR Service for Veteran-Patients?
- ..... Contribute at least 5 typed pages of Genealogical data to your State Chairman?
- ..... Send requested microfilm to Seimes Microfilm Center?
- .....Present Certificates of Honor for Vietnam War Dead?
- ..... Present DAR Manual for Citizenship to someone studying for American Citizenship or present DAR Americanism Medal and Certificate to a Naturalized Citizen?

.....Work with Lineage Research Committee to assist new members?

..... Encourage the showing of good motion pictures in your community?

13. NSDAR-SPONSORED SPECIAL OBSERVANCES: (Both A. and B must be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your Chapter promote and report to your State Chairmen observances of:

.....A. Constitution Week?

.... B. American History Month?

14. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BICENTENNIAL: (Either A or B may be answered in the affirmative to qualify.) Did your Chapter?

.....A. Have a program on the U.S.A. Bicentennial?

- .... B. Cooperate in plans for community observances of U.S.A. Bicentennial?
- GOLD HONOR ROLL: A confirmed "YES" to all 14 questions entitles Chapter to Honor Roll Certificate with a 1974 Gold Ribbon.
- SILVER HONOR ROLL: A confirmed "YES" to 13 questions (#11 must be answered "Yes" with amounts listed) entitles Chapter to Honor Roll Certificate with a 1974 Silver Ribbon.
- HONORABLE MENTION: A confirmed "YES" to 11 or 12 questions (#11 must be answered "Yes" with amounts listed) entitles Chapter to Honorable Mention Certificate.

# HISTORICAL COLLECTIONS OF THE GEORGIA DAR Published by The Laws Cook Real Managini Fund

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial Fund

Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. James N. Brawner as Consulting Registrar and published in 1946; complete index of ancestors. (Supply exhausted).

Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. Carter Shepherd, Sr., State Consulting Registrar and published in 1956. Price \$3.50. (Supply exhausted).

Supplement to Membership Roll and Register of Ancestors, Georgia Society, DAR, compiled by Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, State Consulting Registrar and published in 1966. Price \$5.00, plus 25 cents mailing charges. Send orders for 1956 and 1966 books to Mrs. Claude E. Fitts, RFD 4, Box 274, Newnan, Ga. 30263.

### MEMORIALS

The Emily Hendree Park Memorial—A bookshelf placed at Constitution Hall in memory of Mrs. Robert Emory Park, State Regent and Vice President General.

The Lucy Cook Peel Memorial—Books of Historical Collections published by the State DAR in memory of Mrs. William Lawson Peel, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice President General. Other books to be published later.

The Augusta Strong Graham Memorial-In 1926, bound copies of a complete set of the Proceedings of the Georgia DAR were presented to the Georgia DAR by Mr. John A. Graham in memory of his wife, to be placed in the Library of the State Capitol, Atlanta, Georgia, to be known

as the Augusta Strong Graham Collection of Proceedings.

The Richmond Walton McCurry Memorial Forst-Georgia's Golden Jubilee Project, 1940; one hundred acres in Cherokee National Forest, planted in pine trees, and named in honor of Richmond Walton (Mrs. Julian) McCurry, Honorary State Regent and Ex-Vice President General.

### STATE DAR STUDENT LOAN FUND

World War Memorial Student Loan Fund, established in 1919, placed at the University of Georgia.

May Erwin Talmadge DAR Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at

the University of Georgia.

Claude Davis Ingram Student Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed

at Georgia State Woman's College, Valdosta, Gá.

Fannie Trammell Memorial Loan Fund, established in 1940, placed at Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Ga.

# TAMASSEE MEMORIALS AND ENDOWMENTS

The Sarah Berrien Casey Morgan Memorial Fund, Tamassee DAR School in memory of Mrs. S. B. C. Morgan who was State Regent, Vice President General, NSDAR, and charter member of the National Society.

Marian Sibley Wylie Endowment Fund— (\$5,000.00) completed in 1956, given in honor of Marian Sibley (Mrs. Bun) Wylie, Honorary State

Regent; placed at Tamassee DAR School.
Ethel Pritchett Thigpen Endowment Fund—(\$5,000.00) invested for the Endowment Fund, Tamassee DAR School. Completed 1959.

Hightower Memorial Endowment Fund—(\$10,000.00) given to Tama-

ssee DAR School, 1960, by Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside.

Katherine Clarke Daniel Memorial Endowment Fund— (\$5,000.00) in memory of Mrs. John W. Daniel, Sr., Honorary State Regent, completed 1962.

#### BERRY COLLEGE ENDOWMENT

The Georgia DAR Scholarship at Berry College-(\$7,460.12) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Samuel M. Merritt. Completed 1962. For Berry College Agreement see 1963-1964 State Proceedings, page 85.

The Edna DeLamar Kendrick Endowment Scholarship Fund at Berry College (\$12,138.43) honoring the State Regent, Mrs. Thomas Knox Kendrick. Completed 1964. For Berry College Agreement see 1964-1965 State Proceedings, page 103.

# Awards

#### State Historian

Mrs. Matthew W. Kantala, State Historian, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter sending in best report.

#### State Librarian

Mrs. R. T. Ragan, State Librarian, offers awards of \$5.00 each to chapter with membership up to 50, chapter with membership 51 through 100, and chapter with membership 101 and over, for best overall report on National, State and local Library work.

# American Heritage Awards

Mrs. Robert W. Harison, Jr., State Chairman, offers awards based on best reports submitted. \$5.00 first place, \$3.00 second place and \$2.00 third place.

# **American History Month**

Mrs. Knight Smothers, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 to chapter 101 and over, with best report on American History Month—February 1974.

#### American Indians

Mrs. Robert Larkin, State Chairman, offers the following awards: \$5.00 to the chapter giving the most money on a per capita basis to the Indian Schools; \$5.00 to the chapter submitting the most original program on the American Indian.

# Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers

Mrs. L. C. Buzzett, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter submitting largest number of histories; \$3.00 for second place; \$2.00 for third place.

#### Constitution Week

Mrs. Smith Richardson, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1 to 75 and \$5.00 to chapter with membership over 76. The criteria for this award will be explained in my first letter to the chapters after receiving the requirements from the national chairman.

# Cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R.

Mrs. Alvin G. Turley, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter with best report.

# **DAR Magazine**

Mrs. Mary Trogden, State Chairman, offers the following awards for the greatest percentage increase over last year's subscriptions: \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1 to 44; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 45 to 69; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 70 and over. Also, recognition will be given to the chapter with the greatest overall increase.

# DAR Magazine Advertising

Mrs. Tom Arnold, State Chairman, offers awards of \$5.00 to the chapter with membership under 51; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51-100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, for best report and on a per capita basis.

#### DAR Museum

Miss Ethel Montgomery, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 for the first accepted gift to the Museum, and \$5.00 to the chapter giving the largest total sum of money for all museum funds on a per capita basis.

# Friends of the Museum

Mrs. Walter C. Gemperline, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter making the largest contribution to Friends of the Museum and \$2.50 to chapter making the second largest, these on a per capita basis.

# Proposed Georgia Room DAR Mkuseum

Mrs. Hugh Peterson, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapters with membership under 50 contributing the largest amount of money on a per capita basis; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 50 through 99 contributing the largest amount of money on a per capita basis; \$5.00 to chapter with membership over 100 contributing the largest amount of money ona per capita basis.

# "DAR Service for Veteran-Patients

Mrs. A. C. Rogers, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter with the best overall report, \$3.00 to the chapter with the second best overall report, and \$2.00 to the chapter with the third best overall report. Reports must show active participation by more than just a few members.

#### DAR Schools

Mrs. Louis Joseph Bahin, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to chapter accomplishing the best overall DAR School work. This is to be based on per capita money contribution, contributions other than money, chapter programs and publicity within the community regarding DAR Schools.

#### **Hightower Award**

To be eligible for this award, a chapter must contribute not less than \$1.00 per member to the DAR Schools. Valuation of boxes will NOT be considered in the minimum requirement. Five dollars to each chapter meeting the following requirements:

- 1. Cash contributions and box to:
  - (a) Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747

  - (Express or freight address, Guntersville, Ala.) (b) Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686
  - (express or freight address, Walhalla, S.C.)
- 2. Cash contributions to the Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Georgia 30149.
- 3. Contribution to two schools, approved by the DAR, outside of the State. (Exclusive of Tamassee and Kate Duncan Smith. Indian schools not included.)
- DAR Schools presented on one chapter program.
- 5. Report must be signed by the Chapter Chairman and Chapter Treasurer, and must be sent to the State Chairman of DAR Schools and to the State Treasurer on or before February 1.

No report will be considered for this award after February 1. An additional \$5.00 will be given to the two chapters making the most outstanding contributions on a per capita basis to the DAR Schools.

# List of DAR Schools

Kate Duncan Smith DAR School, Grant, Ala. 35747; Tamassee DAR School, Tamassee, S.C. 29686; Berry Schools, Mt. Berry, Ga. 30149; Crossnore School, Inc. Crossnore, N.C. 28616; Hillside School, Inc., Marlborough, Mass. 01752; Hindman Settlement School, Hindman, Ky. 41822; Northland College, Ashland, Wisc. 54806.

# Genealogical Records

Dr. Jessie Mize, State Chairman, offers awards: \$5.00 to chapter with membership under 50, and \$5.00 to chapter with membership over 50 submitting best typed, indexed Genealogical Records, which have not been submitted previously. In each class, second place \$3.00 and third place \$1.00. Four copies should be typed, and three copies shall be sent to the Chairman before February 1, 1974.

# **Junior American Citizens**

Mrs. James F. Ellis, State Chairman, offers the following awards: Award offered to chapter with most NEW JAC Clubs; Award offered for chapter reporting most active JAC Club, which necessitates a written detailed report of JAC work; Recognition will be made to all sponsors in schools where there are JAC activities; Recognition will be made to chapter which reports the most active contest participation. This is a new award and hopefully encourages more contest participation across the state.

# Junior Membership

Mrs. Jack Frey, State Chairman, offers awards of \$5.00 for first place; \$3.00 for second place; and \$2.00 for third place to chapters who most adequately meet the goals of the Junior Membership Committee on a per capita Junior Member basis.

# Lineage Research

Mrs. E. Lee Stephenson, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 cash award for the best overall report in each of the four Districts: NE, SE, NW, and SW. The report should include all Lineage Research Work Shops held during the period February 1, 1973 to February 1, 1974. The work done on corrections to existing lineages, C.A.R., DAR, S.A.R. application papers, and attendance at Lineage Research Seminars will be counted. New members assisted by Chapter a goal.

# Marking Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, Marking and Restoring Historic Spots

Mrs. Frank Faulk, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 for chapter marking most Revolutionary Soldiers' Graves, and \$5.00 for chapter marking and restoring most Historic Spots.

# **Medals and Prizes**

Mrs. E. J. Smith, State Chairman, offers three \$5.00 awards for the best all-inclusive reports, Medals, Pins, and Prizes. Also Certificate of Merit.

#### Membership

Mrs. Claude H. Blount, Jr., State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, showing the largest increase in membership on a per capita basis.

### Motion Picture

Miss Leila Summerall, State Chairman, offers the following awards for the most outstanding reports: (\$5.00 for 1st place, \$2.50 for 2nd place.

# **National Defense**

Mrs. Luther L. Watson, State Chairman, offers a \$5.00 award to the chapter giving the largest number of Good Citizenship medals, and a \$5.00 award to the chapter with the best overall National Defense work.

# National Honor Roll

Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., State Chairman, offers an award of \$10.00 to the State Regent's Project for 100% participation by reporting of the Georgia chapters.

# Patrons of Meadow Garden

Miss Martha A. Cooper, State Chairman, offers the following cash awards: \$5.00 to the chapter contributing the largest amount of money to this program on a per capita basis; \$3.00 to the chapter contributing the second largest amount on a per capita basis, and \$2.00 to the chapter contributing the third largest amount on a per capita basis.

# President General's Project-"Gift To The Nation"

Mrs. James Joseph Muldrow, State Chairman, offers three awards on a per capita basis: \$5.00 to chapter with largest contribution to project; \$3.00 for second largest contribution; \$1.00 for third largest contribution.

#### Press Book

Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1 to 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 to 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership over 100 for sending in the most inches of press clippings for period Feb. 1, 1973 to Jan. 31, 1974.

#### Program

Mrs. John Elzie Ladson, State Program Chairman, offers the following

YEARBOOKS: Ribbons will be awarded for yearbooks; mini-ribbons

will be awarded for supplements.

PROGRAM OUTLINES: \$5.00 will be given for the best outline submitted for the year's programs; \$5.00 for the best original script used on a program and submitted.

SLIDE PROGRAMS: \$5.00 will be given for the best slide program

submitted and accepted by the National Program Committee.

#### Public Relations

Mrs. Alex S. Boyer, Jr., State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 10 through 50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51 through 100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 101 and over, having the greatest number of inches of publicity.

### Radio and Television

Mrs. Carl Frisby, State Chairman, offers awards as follows to chapters presenting best programs on radio and television based on reports received:

Radio: 1st place, \$2.50; 2nd place, \$1.50; 3rd place, \$1.00 Television: 1st place, \$2.50; 2nd place, \$1.50; 3rd place, \$1.00 Scrapbook

Mrs. Robert W. Thiele, State Chairman, offers the following awards: \$5.00 for most outstanding scrapbook with membership under 50-Class "A".

\$5.00 for membership of 50 to 75-Class "B"

\$5.00 for membership over 75-Class "C"

\$2.50 for second place in each class.

Recognition to every chapter submitting a scrapbook.

# Seimes Microfilm Center

Mrs. W. D. Akers, State Chairman, offers the following awarads: \$5.00 first place and \$5.00 second place to the chapter contributing the most microfilm for the Seimes Microfilm Center.

# Student Loan and Scholarship

Mrs. Harold Brewer, Sr., State Chairman, offers awards: \$5.00 to the chapter with membership over 100; \$3.00 award to the chapter less than 100 membership for the best report.

# **Textbook Study**

Mrs. Jere P. Greer, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 award to chapter presenting to a school or public library the most valuable group of books which help students to appreciate their American heritage, and create an awareness of American heroes, ideals, values, and traditions.

# The Flag of the United States of America

Mrs. A. C. Earl Shepherd, State Chairman, offers \$5.00 to chapter with membership 1-50; \$5.00 to chapter with membership 51-100; \$5.00 to chapter with membership over 101 for the most outstanding report on the Flag of the United States of America.

# U.S.A. Bicentennial Committee

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, State Chairman, offers an award of \$5.00 to the chapter submitting the best planned program for the observance of the 1976 celebration.

# Winners of Awards 1972-1973

# State Historian

The winners of awards for the best report: For first place, Baron DeKalb Chapter, \$5.00; For Honorable Mention, Savannah Chapter, \$1.00; and Cherokee Chapter, \$1.00

State Librarian

State Librarian's first award of \$5.00 to Chapter of membership up to 50, Whitehall Inn Chapter, Atlanta. Award of \$5.00 Chapter 50-100, Xavier Chapter, Rome. Citation to 2nd place: Hawkinsville Chapter, Hawkinsville. Citation to 3rd place: Governor Treutlen, Ft. Valley. Award of \$5.00, chapter 100-up, Savannah Chapter, Savannah. Citation to 2nd place (tied), Baron DeKalb Chapter, Decatur, and Mary Hammond Washington, Macon. Citation to 3rd place, Cherokee Chapter, Atlanta.

American Heritage

State Chairman's Award for best reports: First place \$5.00 to Baron DeKalb Chapter, second place \$3.00 to Earl of Camden Chapter, and third place \$2.00 to Vidalia Chapter.

American History Month

Membership 1-50—Stone Castle Chapter; Membership 50-100—George Walton Chapter; Membership over 100—Cherokee Chapter.

#### **American Indians**

\$5.00 to the chapter giving the largest per capita contribution to the National Project, "Bricks for St. Mary's" — Fielding Lewis Chapter. \$5.00 to the chapter giving the largest per capita contribution to the National Project, a Chair in Silversmithing at Bacone College—Fielding Lewis Chapter.

\$5.00 to the chapter giving the largest per capita contribution for scholarships at the Indian Schools—Col. Daniel Appling Chapter.
\$5.00 for the best original program on American Indians—Baron DeKalb

Chapter.

\$5.00 for the best chapter effort to call the community's attention to the American Indian through radio, television, newspapers, etc.—Oglethorpe Chapter.

Collecting and Publishing Histories of Revolutionary Soldiers

State Chairman's Award: 1st Place, \$5.00-Lachlan McIntosh, Savannah.

State Chairman's Award: 2nd Place: \$3.00—Joseph Habersham, Atlanta. State Chairman's Award: 3rd Place, \$2.00—Baron DeKalb, Decatur.

#### Constitution Week

Chapters over 50 members—Thronateeska; Chapters under 50 members—Archibald Bulloch.

Cooperation of DAR with S.A.R. and S.R.

Committee Chairman's award for best report was given to Stephen Heard Chapter.

DAR Magazine Winners of Awards of \$5.00 Each

Membership 1—49, Col. Daniel Appling, 100%. Membership 50—59, Toccoa, 108%. Membership 100 — over, Lyman Hall, 42%. Statewide winner: Archibald Bulloch, 128%.

DAR Magazine Advertising

Category A: Chapters with membership under 51. Second place: Stone

Category A: Chapters with membership under 31. Second place: Stone Castle Chapter, Leesburg, Ga. — \$622.27. First place: Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Statesboro, Ga. —\$557.27.

Category B: Chapters with membership 51—101: Second place: Stephen Heard Chapter, Elbertson, Ga. \$562.27. First place: Abraham

Baldwin, Carrollton, Ga. -\$542.27.

Category C: Chapters with membership over 101: 1st place: Lyman Hall, Waycross, Ga. - \$432.27.

Category D:Special award for outstanding work: 1st place: Kettle Creek—Washington, Ga. \$257.27. 2nd place: Col. Daniel Appling, Baxley, Ga. \$207.27

Overall award for largest amount -Stone Castle.

# DAR Museum

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 for the largest total sum of money for all Museum funds, on a per capita basis, goes to the Vidalia Chapter. Honorable mention to Hawkinsville and Cherokee Chapters.

# Friends of the Museum

State Chairman's awards to the chapters making the largest contribution go to: 1st place, \$5.00 to Vidalia Chapter and 2nd place, \$2.50 to Col. Daniel Appling Chapter. An extra \$2.50 goes to Button Gwinnett Chapter for securing fifteen members.

# Proposed Georgia Room DAR Museum

The State Chairman presents Awards to Chapters contributing the largest amount of money to the Proposed Georgia Room DAR Museum Fund as follows:

Chapters with membership under 50: Award to lst, Major Gen. John Twiggs, \$5.00; 2nd, John Laurens, Honorable Mention; 3rd, Archibald Bulloch, Honorable Mention.

Chapters membership 50 to 100: Award to 1st, Abraham Baldwin, \$5.00; 2nd, Hawkinsville-Honorable Mention; 3rd, Thomasville-Honorable Mention.

Chapter membership over 100: Award to: 1st, Cherokee-\$5.00; 2nd Vidalia, Honorable Mention. Tied for 3rd and 4th place: Elijah Clarke, Honorable Mention, and Lyman Hall, Honorable Mention.

# DAR School

The State Chairman's award of \$5.00 to the chapter with the best overall program of activity for DAR Schools was presented to Cherokee Chapter.

1973 Hightower Awards: Forty-eight chapters each received the

Hightower Award of \$5.00.

Col. John McIntosh Abraham Baldwin

Commodore Richard Dale Andrew Houser

Archibald Bulloch Earl of Camden Atlanta Elijah Clarke Bainbridge Fort Early Fort Frederica Baron DeKalb Bonaventure Fort Peachtree

Brier Creek General Daniel Stewart\* Brunswick General James Jackson

Button Gwinnett George Walton

Governor David Emanuel Captain Thomas Cobb Cherokee Governor George W. Towns

Col. Daniel Appling Hancock Hawkinsville Hawthorne Trail Henry Walton John Benson John Clarke John Franklin Wren John Houstoun\* Joseph Habersham Kettle Creek LaGrange Lyman Hall

Nancy Hart Oglethorpe Peter Early St. Andrews Parish Savannah Sergeant Newton Thomasville Тоссоа Tomochichi Vidalia Xavier

\*The two chapters making the most outstanding per capita contributions and receiving an additional \$5.00 were John Houstoun and General Daniel Stewart.

#### **DAR Service for Veteran Patients**

Best overall report-tie: Cherokee Chapter and Baron DeKalb.

Honorable Mention— John Floyd Chapter, Atlanta Chapter. Chapter showing active participation by greatest number of members on a per capita basis—Colonel Daniel Appling Chapter; Honorable Mention-Andrew Houser Chapter.

# Genealogical Records

Chapters over 100 members: First Place - Elijah Clarke, Athens, Decatur, Second Place-Baron DeKalb, \$3.00: Place-Joseph Habersham, Atlanta, \$1.00.

Chapters under 100 members: First Place—Thronateeska, Albany, 5.00; Second Place—Tomochichi, Clarkesville, \$3.00; Third Place—Bainbridge, Bainbridge, \$1.00.

#### Junior American Citizens

For reporting most active JAC clubs - Baron DeKalb; Honorable mention: John Clarke.

sponsoring most JAC members— Atlanta; Honorable mention-Baron DeKalb, Thronateeska.

For sponsoring most new clubs-Atlanta; Honorable mention-Adam Brinson, Thomasville.

Thatcher pins for outstanding service to JAC will be awarded to the following persons by their sponsoring chapters: Miss Dorothy Waldman, Atlanta; Mrs. Alan Turner, Baron DeKalb; Mrs. Dale Atkins, Baron DeKalb; Mrs. Jason Weems, Capt. Thomas Cobb; Mrs. Moore, Capt. Thomas Cobb; Mrs. Shaw, Capt. Thomas Cobb; Mrs. A. J. Zabka, Thronateeska; Mrs. Mary C. Grubbs, Thomasville. Mrs. James J. Muldrow from the State Chairman.

# Junior Membership

Awards for outstanding work accomplished by Junior Members: 1st-Cherokee; 2nd-Andrew Houser; 3rd-Hawkinsville.

# Lineage Research

List of Awards for over-all best report, each district, 1972-73.

Northwest District: Colonel John McIntosh, \$5.00; Southwest District: Button Gwinnett, \$5.00; Southeast District: Lyman Hall, \$5.00; Northeast District: Tie between Kettle Creek and Sergeant Newton, \$5.00 each chapter.

Honorable Mention: Augusta, Fort Frederica, Baron DeKalb, Savannah, Oglethorpe, Bonaventure.

# **Medals and Prizes**

47 Members, \$5.00: Brier Creek Chapter, Sylvania, Ga.; Mrs. Will D. Newton, Regent.

75 Members, \$5.00; Oglethorpe Chapter, Columbus, Ga., Mrs. Sam H. Adams, Regent.

211 Members, \$5.00: Baron DeKalb Chapter, Decatur, Ga., Mrs. Lloyd B. Raisty, Regent.

#### Membership

Membership awards were: \$5.00 to Kettle Creek Chapter (under 51); \$5.00 to Roanoke Chapter (under 101); \$5.00 to Brunswick Chapter (over 101); for the greatest percent net increase for year February 1, 1972—February 1, 1973. State Conference Award of the National Membership Chairman for greatest percent net increase February 1, 1972—February 1, 1973 is awarded to Kettle Creek Chapter.

# **Motion Picture**

1st place — Archibald Bulloch Chapter. 2nd place — Baron De<br/>Kalb Chapter, 3rd place — Lyman Hall.

# National Defense

State Chairman's Awards go to the following chapters: For the largest number of Good Citizenship Medals, Baron DeKalb. For the best overall National Defense work, Baron DeKalb. Honorable Mention: Cherokee.

### National Honor Roll

\$10.00 given to the State Regent's Project because chapters 100% in reporting to this committee.

# Patrons of Meadow Garden

1st place — John Houston; 2nd place — George Walton; 3rd place — General Daniel Stewart; Honorable Mention— Tie: Oglethorpe and Edmund Burke.

# President General's Project - "Gift to the Nation"

1st place — Hawkinsville; 2nd place — Tomochichi; Honorable Mention — Baron DeKalb.

# Press Book

Archibald Bulloch, Statesboro, membership 1 to 50. Brier Creek, Sylvania, membership 51—100. Vidalia, Vidalia, membership over 100.

#### Program

National Ribbon Awards given to Georgia for yearbooks and

supplements:

Outstanding Ribbon awards: Archibald Bulloch Chapter, Bainbridge Chapter, Brunswick Chapter, Captain Thomas Cobb Chapter, Hawkinsville Chapter, John Ball Chapter, and Nancy Hart Chapter.

Mini-Ribbons for Supplements: Pulaski Chapter.

Blue Ribbons: Baron DeKalb Chapter, Brier Creek Chapter, Button Gwinnett Chapter, General James Jackson Chapter, Governor Jared Irwin Chapter, Major General John Twiggs Chapter, Nathaniel Abney Chapter, Peter Early Chapter, and Vidalia Chapter.

Awards for the best original scripts given on Chapter Programs: Archibald Bulloch Chapter, LaGrange Chapter, and Baron DeKalb Chapter.

Award for best Program Outline: Baron DeKalb, John Ball.

No original Slide Programs were submitted.

#### **Public Relations**

State Chairman's awards of \$5 each for greatest number of inches of publicity were given to Brier Creek, chapter membership 10 through 50; Brunswick, chapter membership 51 through 100; and Vidalia, membership 101 and over.

#### Radio and Television

State Chairman awards to chapters presenting the best programs on Radio and Television are as follows: Radio: 1st—Stephen Heard Chapter, \$5.00; 2nd: Brier Creek Chapter, \$2.50; 3rd, Brunswick Chapter, \$1.50. Special Award: Cherokee Chapter, \$5.00; Special Award, Capt. Thomas Cobb Chapter, \$2.50.

Television: 1st, Oglethorpe, Button Gwinnett and George Walton Chapters, \$2.50 each; 2nd, Altamaha Chapter, \$2.50; 3rd, Bonaventure Chapter, \$1.50; Special Award — Oglethorpe Chapter, \$5.00.

# Scrapbook

Class A: Most outstanding: Earl of Camden Chapter, \$5.00 award. Second place: Archibald Bulloch Chapter, \$2.50 award. Third place: Brier Creek Chapter. Class B — Most Outstanding: Bainbridge Chapter, \$5.00 award. Only one entry in this class. Class C — Most outstanding: Savannah Chapter, \$5.00 award. Second place: Baron DeKalb Chapter, \$2.50 award. Third place: Cherokee.

### Seimes Microfilm

1st place — George Walton Chapter; 2nd place — Commodore Richard Dale Chapter. Honorable mention: Button Gwinnett Chapter and Oglethorpe Chapter.

# Student Loan and Scholarship

State Chairman award of \$5.00 first place to the Cherokee Chapter with 100 or more membership. Second place to the Edmund Burke Chapter \$3.00 with less than 50 membership. Third place to the Pulaski Chapter \$2.50 membership 50—100.

#### Textbook Study

Winner of \$5.00 Award, Cherokee Chapter

# The Flag of the United States of America

The State Chairman's awards of \$5.00, based on the most outstanding reports, go to: chapter membership 1—50, Whitehall Inn; membership 51—100, George Walton; membership above 100, Baron DeKalb. Honorable Mention goes to Gen. David Blackshear, Stephen Heard, Oglethorpe and Cheroke Chapters.

# U.S.A. Bicentennial

State Chairman's award of \$5.00 each to two chapters, Baron DeKalb and Cherokee, for the best planned Program for the Bicentennial observance. Honorable Mention to Brier Creek and Vidalia.

# Calendar of Information for State Chairmen and Chapter Regents, 1973-1974

Theme: "They go from strength to strength, every one of them." Psalms 84:7

# JULY

Chapter Regents:

Mail cards to State Offices, giving name, address, and zip code of CORRESPONDING CHAPTER OFFICERS. Do NOT send this information to the National Society.

Members who have been delinquent in the payment of dues since January 1 are removed from the membership roll by the National Society on July 1 and are no longer members.

### AUGUST

# State Chairmen:

Send your letters of instruction to the Chapter Chairmen and Chapter Regents, with a copy of each to be sent to the State Regent and to the State Treasurer.

Chapter Regents:

WHEN State and National Chairmen's letters arrive, read each

carefully and send one copy to your Chapter Chairman. Send to the STATE National Defense Chairman the name, address and zip code of your Chapter Chairman of National Defense. This information MUST be sent by each STATE Chairman of National Defense to the National Chairman of National Defense, and the information is ONLY accepted through the State Chairman. Do NOT send this name and address to the National Society.

Plan Yearbooks.

Plan Budget for the year.

District meetings of the Georgia Society, NSDAR-all chapter members are urged to attend the meeting in their district.

#### SEPTEMBER

# CONSTITUTION WEEK: September 16-22

Chapter Regents:

Mail notices for dues to members.

Study Honor Roll Requirements in current Proceedings.

Plan to make both State and National Honor Rolls and Hightower Award.

Organize JAC Clubs in schools and youth organizations.

Contact both PUBLIC AND PRIVATE accredited high schools relative to the DAR Good Citizens program.

Contact schools relative to the DAR Good Citizenship Medals for boys and girls in elementary, junior and senior high schools. This medal is

sponsored by the National Defense Committee.

Application papers to be passed on at the October 11th National Board meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

### OCTOBER

October 11-National Board of Management meeting and activities.

October 12-21-DAR Historical Tour

October 24-25—Kate Duncan Smith Dedication Exercises October 27-28—Tamassee Founder's Day

October 31-State Board of Management meeting at Macon Hilton,

# NOVEMBER

Election Day—Duty of all citizens to exercise the privilege of voting!

# Chapter Regents:

Send boxes of clothing to DAR Schools and to Indian Schools. Application Papers to be passed at December Special Board of Management meeting of the National Society must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

#### DECEMBER

December 7—Special Board of Management meeting of the Natinal Society.

Chapter Regents:

Send \$7.00 National dues for each member to the Treasurer General BEFORE January 1.

## JANUARY

Members whose dues are not paid by January 1 are considered

delinguent.

Send \$1.00 State dues for each member to the State Treasurer and also \$2.00 for each representative to which chapter is entitled for State Conference.

Elect delegates and alternates to Continental Congress and to State

Conference.

Send State Conference Credential Forms, with names of delegates and alternates, to the State Regent, the Conference Chairman of Credentials and the State Treasurer.

Send Credentials Blanks for Continental Congress, properly filled out, to the State Regent and to the National Chairman of Credentials.

Application papers to be passed on at February National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the Treasurer General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

#### FEBRUARY

February 1-National Board of Management Meeting. February 1—State Treasurer's books CLOSED. Reports due for consideration of awards and Honor rolls.

#### State Chairmen:

Send ORIGINAL copy of your report to the State Recording Secretary, and a duplicate copy of the report to the State Regent by February 15. See detailed instruction under "Report" on page 177 of the Proceedings.

Chapter Regents:

All chapters competing for Awards MUST send reports to the respective State Chairmen BY February 1. This includes reports for State Honor Roll. Reports received after the February 1 deadline are

ineligible for Awards Consideration.

The original copy of the Chapter Regent's report MUST be sent to the State Recording Secretary by FEBRUARY 1 to QUALIFY FOR STATE HONOR ROLL, and must be sent to the State Recording Secretary in any case by February 15 (final deadline) for the Proceedings. See detailed instructions under "Reports" on page 177 of the Proceedings. Send a duplicate copy of your report to the State Regent by FEBRUARY 15.

All chapter committee reports must be sent in to the respective State

Chairmen BY FEBRUARY 1.

ALL reports are due no later than February 15. Reports to be considered for awards are due by FEBRUARY 1.

#### MARCH

March 7, 8, 9, 1974—Seventy-sixth State Conference Sheraton Biltmore, Atlanta

Application papers to be passed on at April National Board of Management meeting must be in the office of the TREASURER General ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

#### APRIL.

April 13—National Board of Management meeting. April 15-19 Eighty -third Continental Congress.

#### MAY

Install new chapter officers.

Have report on Continental Congress.

Application papers to be passed on at June National Board of Management meeting MUST be in the office of the Treasurer General

ONE MONTH IN ADVANCE.

Send LIST of Chapter Officers (whether newly elected or holdovers), with addresses and zip codes, to the State Regent, State Recording Secretary, and Organizing Secretary General on blanks sent out by State Regent. These blanks MUST be returned by June 1.

Begin soliciting ads for DAR Magazine.

#### JUNE

National Board of Management meeting.

Solicit ads for the AUGÜST-SEPTEMBER issue of DAR Magazine. These MUST BE IN BY JUNE 15th. Make checks payable to Treasurer General, NSDAR, but mail to the DAR Magazine office.

# DAYS TO OBSERVE

Citizenship Day (Constitution Day)	September 17
Anniversary of the Founding of the National Society.	
Daughters of the American Revolution	October 11
Columbus Day	October 12
United States Day	October 23
Veterans' Day	November 11
Bill of Rights Day	December 15
Georgia Day.	. February 12
Washington's Birthday 3rd Monda	av of February
American's Creed Day	April 3
Battle of Lexington	April 19
Armed Forces Day- usually 3rd Saturday in May	
Memorial Day	Monday of May
Flag Day	June 14
Independence Day	July 4
Thanksgiving Day in November, Christmas Day in De	cember: New
Year's Day in January; Easter in April.	

# Georgia State Officers' Club National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

#### **OFFICERS 1972-1974**

President	Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill
First Vice President	Mrs. Emory P. Cary
Second Vice President	
Third Vice President	Mrs. Claude E. Fitts
Chaplain	. Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick
Recording Secretary	Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch
Corresponding Secretary	Mrs. George W. Nelson
Treasurer	Mrs. R. Hugh Reid
Historian	Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace
Auditor	Mrs. Benjamin I. Thornton
Parliamentarian	Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough

# MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING-MARCH 6, 1973

The 44th Annual Meeting of the Georgia State Officers' Club of the Georgia Society of the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution was held on March 6 at a luncheon at 12:00 noon in the Harbor Room of the DeSoto-Hilton Hotel, Savannah, Georgia.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, President, welcomed the members and guests. The blessing was given by the Chaplain, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick. Mrs. Emory P. Cary, First Vice President, led the Pledge to the Flag of the

United States of America and the Georgia Flag.

The Recording Secretary, Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, read a portion of the Minutes of 1970 so that the guests would understand the procedure of the Club. This concerned the use of first names of members of the Officers' Club while the club is in session. A motion was passed to

increase the amount to be paid to 25 cents.

The State Regent, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, was presented by Mrs. Tuthill. The State Regent in turn introduced her guests: Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, National Chairman of National Defense; Mrs. Flournoy Corey, State Regent of Iowa, and Mrs. John Samuel Biscoe, State Regent of Virginia. The President introduced a Georgia Daughter currently serving the National Society, Miss Martha Cooper, Vice President General, and expressed regret that Mrs. Henry Allan Ironside, Honorary Vice President General, could not be present. The Corresponding Secretary was asked to send a telegram to Mrs. Ironside.

Mrs. John F. Thigpen, Second Vice President, presented the Honorary Presidents of the Club who were present: Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace who served 1954-1956; Mrs. T. Earle Stribling, 1964-1966; Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey, 1966-1968; Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, 1968-1970. Notes were to be written to those who were absent.

Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough, Parliamentarian, presented the Hostess Regents and Chairmen, as follows: Mrs. Matthew W. Doyle, Regent, Lachlan McIntosh Chapter; Mrs. Robert F. Lovett, Regent, Savannah Chapter; Mrs. Fred Wessels, Jr., Conference Chairman, and Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., Co-chairman of the Conference. Mrs. Robert A. Coe, Regent of the Bonaventure Chapter, was unable to be present. The "Sweet Adelines" group, Sara Ryan, Martha Snow, Honey Ohmer and Mary Lou Browne sang a medley of songs. They were "Put On A Happy Face," "Love Makes the World Go 'Round," "Danny Boy" and "God Bless America."

The State Regent and her guests were extended the courtesy of

leaving after lunch to meet with the Chapter Regents.

The officers of the club were introduced by the President and

thanked for their generous help.

Those present were: Mrs. Emory P. Cary; Mrs. John F. Thigpen; Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick; Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch; Mrs. R. Hugh Reid and Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough. The new members welcomed into the Club are: Mrs. M. W. Kantala, Mrs. Hugh Peterson, Mrs. R. T. Ragan and Mrs. Charles F. Wysong. At this time Mrs. Tuthill called the business meeting to order. The Chaplain, Mrs. Thomas K. Kendrick,

conducted a memorial service for Mrs. Freeman Hart.

The minutes of the 43rd meeting were dispensed with. The Treasurer, Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, gave her report. The Secretary read the resignations of two members: Mrs. William C. Robinson who has moved to 650 West Harrison Avenue, Claremont, California 91711, and Mrs. Yates W. Little whose address is now: 602 Lynwood, Apt. A, Montgomery, Alabama 36111. These were accepted with regret and the Secretary was asked to write to them, and also to write notes to the absent members who had written their regrets. The President stated that letters had been written to Mrs. Talbott B. Chandler and Mrs. Sam J. Henderson, expressing sympathy in the loss of their husbands. Under new business the Club voted to honor our President, Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, by giving \$50.00 toward the Bicentennial History Grant.

Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, Recording Secretary, read Article VI of the

Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, Recording Secretary, read Article VI of the Bylaws. Following this, the Nominating Committee was elected, as follows: Mrs. Herman M. Richardson, Mrs. Hubert R. Martin, Mrs. Y. Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Robert H. Humphrey and Mrs. Luther I.

Watson.

Mrs. Tuthill held the drawing for the door prizes. The two people who won historic plates were Mrs. John C. Poteet and Mrs. Henry Ohmer. Mrs. Jones, Mrs. Corey and Mrs. Biscoe were given historical maps of Georgia.

The meeting adjourned to hear Dr. K. C. Wu, speaker for the Chapter

Regents' Club.

Mrs. Harold I. Tuthill, President Mrs. Wallace S. Crouch, Secretary

# GEORGIA STATE OFFICERS CLUB, NSDAR

# Statement for period from June 30, 1972 through March 31, 1973

CREDITS

Balance brought forward
New members dues and fees (4 members at \$3.00 each) 12.00 Luncheon reservations (40 at \$4.45 each)
Luncheon reservations (40 at \$4.45 each)
Reimbursement on half cost of luncheon flowers7.73
TOTAL \$634.16
D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D D
DEBITS
Bank Charges\$3.39
Wayne County Press (yearbooks, invitations, tickets) .69.62
Luncheon flowers
DeSoto Hilton (46 lunches)
Georgia State Treasurer (honoring Club president, to
Bicentennial History Grant)50.00
Luncheon refund
Operating expenses
operating empenses
TOTAL \$359.70

Balance on hand, First National Bank and Trust Company, Vidalia — \$274.46

Savings account: Atlanta Federal Savings and Loan Balance, 11/8/72 - \$450.73 Interest - 22.26

Balance on account — \$472.99

Hazelle B. Tuthill, President

Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, Treasurer

# Georgia Chapter Regents' Club National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution

# **OFFICERS 1973-1974**

President	Mrs. Robert F. Larkin
Vice President	Mrs. Ben F. Carr
SecretaryMrs	. Arthur J. Waterman
Treasurer	William G. Townsend

# SIXTEENTH ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 6, 1973

The Georgia Chapter Regents Club held its annual meeting on March 6, 1973 at the DeSoto Hilton Hotel, Savannah, Georgia at 12:30 p.m. The meeting was called to order by Mrs. Joseph W. Stephens, Jr., President, who introduced the other persons seated at the head table as follows: Mrs. Robert F. Larkin, Vice President, who gave the invocation; Mrs. Alvin Turley, who served as secretary in the absence of Mrs. Ben J. Carr; Mrs. J. C. Jones, serving for Mrs. David P. Barker, Jr., Treasurer, and Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Jr., who later introduced the speaker after the luncheon. Mrs. Orbie Bostick read the report of the Nominating Committee as follows: for President, Mrs. Robert F. Larkin; Vice President, Mrs. Ben F. Carr; Secretary, Mrs. Arthur J. Waterman; and Treasurer, Mrs. William G. Townsend. The slate of officers was unanimously elected as presented.

The following were elected to the nominating committee: from the Northwestern District, Mrs. John A. Dunaway, Sr.; from the Northeastern District, Mrs. Louis C. Alderman, Jr.; from the Southeastern District, Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Jr.; and also from the Southeastern District, Miss Lizzie J. Deariso.

After the arrival of our distinguished guests, Mrs. Stephens presented the State Regent of the Georgia Society, Mrs. Arthur H. Waite, Jr., who in turn presented Mrs. Henry Stewart Jones, National Chairman of National Defense; Mrs. Flournoy Corey, State Regent of Iowa; Mrs. John Samuel Biscoe, State Regent of Virginia. Other visitors from the State Officers Club joined our group for the program.

The club voted to present a gift to help finance the proposed Georgia Room at National DAR Headquarters. Voluntary donations were given

totaling \$60.48.

Mrs. Arthur Wilson, Jr. introduced the speaker, Dr. K. C. Wu, Professor of History and Political Science of Armstrong College in Savannah, who is also former Mayor of Shanghai and Governor of Taiwan. Dr. Wu brought a brilliant national defense message. As a naturalized American Citizen and recipient of the DAR Americanism Medal, Dr. Wu spoke from his heart concerning his apprehension for the future of our Country unless we become alert to the dangers within our nation.

After Dr. Wu received a standing ovation, and Mrs. Wu was introduced, the meeting was adjourned.

> Mrs. Alvin G. Turley Secretary Pro-Tem



# Georgia Society of the National Society Children of the American Revolution

National Founder Mrs. Harriet M. Lothrop National President Margaret Ann Coffroth California Senior National President Mrs. Roy D. Allan Ohio Vice President, Southeastern Region Walker Duvall Senior Vice President, Southeastern Region Mrs. Carlyle Mumford Ward, Georgia Honorary Senior National Vice President Mrs. R. Hugh Reid (Term expires April, 1975) Georgia C.A.R. National Headquarters 1776 D Street, N. W., Washington, D. C. 20006
STATE PRESIDENT - 1973-1974
Catherine Courtenay Derst
SENIOR STATE PRESIDENT - 1972-1974
Mrs. Gerald Glenn Fling
PAST STATE PRESIDENTS
Josephine Bone, Milledgeville         1935-1936           Sara Handly, LaGrange         1936-1937           Elizabeth Chandler, Milledgeville         1937-1938           Rosa Lee Jones, Macon         1938-1939           Lindsay P. Henderson, Jr., Savannah         1939-1941           Mary Alice McDonald, Columbus         1941-1942           Ann Wallace, Madison         1942-1945           Rachel Mallory, LaGrange         1945-1948           Margaret Ann Ford, Atlanta         1948-1949           Carter Maddox, Rochelle         1949-1950           Bruce Shaefer, Jr., Toccoa         1950-1951           Jane Robinson, Rochelle         1951-1952

Harriette Wadsworth, Columbus
Caroline Edwards, Savannah
Ellen Peniston, Atlanta
John Corbett, Pearson
Olivia Jean Wright, Toccoa
William H. Christian, III, Atlanta
Lynda Worley, Macon
Alling Jones, Milledgeville
Candace Alexander, Atlanta
Somers Miller, Savannah
Lynn Baell, Moultrie
Durwood Thomas Pye, III, Atlanta
Janice Childs, Gray
Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle
Irene (Nicky) Nichols, Atlanta
Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., Lyons
William DeCarr Sims, Jr., Waycross
Thomas Scott Key, Atlanta
Laura Marcella Reid, Vidalia
Lewis Blake Smyth, Jr., Perry
Jacob Elijah Varn, Jr., Waycross
PAST SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS
Formerly called "State Directors"
Tormerly caned State Directors
*Mrs Loulie M. Gordon, Atlanta 1903,1905
*Mrs. Loulie M. Gordon, Atlanta 1903-1905 *Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909 *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta  Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928  Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928 Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta  Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928  Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930  Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta  Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928  Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930  Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938  Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta  Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928  Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930  Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938  Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942  *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens 1942-1944
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon       1905-1909         *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta       1920-1922         *Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah       1922-1928         *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta       1928-1930         Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta       1928-1930         Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville       1930-1934         *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon       1934-1938         Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison       1938-1942         *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens       1942-1944         *Mrs, Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus       1944-1946
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon       1905-1909         *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta       1920-1922         *Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah       1922-1928         *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta       1928-1930         Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta       1928-1930         Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville       1930-1934         *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon       1934-1938         Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison       1938-1942         *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens       1942-1944         *Mrs, Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus       1944-1946         *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus       1946-1948
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta  Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928  Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930  Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938  Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942  *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens 1942-1944  *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus 1944-1946  *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus 1946-1948  Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta 1948-1950
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta  Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928  Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930  Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938  Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942  *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens 1942-1944  *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus 1944-1946  *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus 1946-1948  Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta 1948-1950  Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange 1950-1952
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon       1905-1909         *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta       1920-1922         *Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah       1922-1928         *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta       1928-1930         Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta       1928-1930         Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville       1930-1934         *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon       1934-1938         Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison       1938-1942         *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens       1942-1944         *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus       1944-1946         *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus       1946-1948         Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta       1948-1950         Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange       1950-1952         Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta       1952-1954
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928 Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942  *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens 1942-1944  *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus 1944-1946  *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus 1946-1948 Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta 1948-1950 Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange 1950-1952 Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta 1952-1954 Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa 1954-1956
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928 Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942  *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens 1942-1944  *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus 1944-1946  *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus 1946-1948 Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta 1948-1950 Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange 1950-1952 Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta 1952-1954 Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa 1954-1956  *Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah 1956-1958
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928 Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942  *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens 1942-1944  *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus 1944-1946  *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus 1946-1948 Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta 1948-1950 Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange 1950-1952 Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta 1952-1954 Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa 1954-1956  *Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah 1956-1958 Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon 1958-1960
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928 Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942  *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens 1942-1944  *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus 1944-1946  *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus 1946-1948 Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta 1948-1950 Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange 1950-1952 Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta 1952-1954 Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa 1954-1956  *Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah 1956-1958 Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon 1958-1960 Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr., Gray 1960-1964
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928 Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942  *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens 1942-1944  *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus 1944-1946  *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus 1946-1948 Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta 1948-1950 Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange 1950-1952 Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta 1952-1954 Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa 1954-1956  *Mrs. Francis B. Elmore, Sr., Savannah 1956-1958 Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon 1958-1960 Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr., Gray 1960-1964 Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle 1964-1965
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928 Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942  *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens 1942-1944  *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus 1944-1946  *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus 1946-1948 Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta 1948-1950 Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange 1950-1952 Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta 1952-1954 Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa 1954-1956  *Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon 1958-1960 Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr., Gray 1960-1964 Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle 1964-1965 Mrs. Norman Brown Doster, Rochelle 1965-1966
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon       1905-1909         *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta       1920-1922         *Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah       1922-1928         *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta       1928-1930         Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta       1928-1930         Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville       1930-1934         *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon       1934-1938         Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison       1938-1942         *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens       1942-1944         *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus       1944-1946         *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus       1946-1948         Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta       1948-1950         Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange       1950-1952         Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta       1952-1954         Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa       1954-1956         *Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon       1958-1960         Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon       1958-1960         Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr., Gray       1960-1964         Mrs. O. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle       1964-1965         Mrs. John Frederick Thigpen, Atlanta       1966-1968
*Mrs. T. G. Parker, Macon 1905-1909  *Mrs. Charles F. Rice, Atlanta Mrs. Bernice Bullard, Savannah 1920-1922  *Mrs. John G. Sage, Atlanta 1922-1928 Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Atlanta 1928-1930 Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Milledgeville 1930-1934  *Mrs. Mark Smith, Macon 1934-1938 Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison 1938-1942  *Mrs. Henry Reid, Athens 1942-1944  *Mrs. Herbert Fay Gaffney, Columbus 1944-1946  *Mrs. Rosser A. Malone, Columbus 1946-1948 Mrs. Frederic Clinton Rice, Atlanta 1948-1950 Mrs. Arthur E. Mallory, LaGrange 1950-1952 Mrs. George Herman Connell, Atlanta 1952-1954 Mrs. Larry Lucian Allgood, Toccoa 1954-1956  *Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, Macon 1958-1960 Mrs. Dauphin Vesro Childs, Jr., Gray 1960-1964 Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle 1964-1965 Mrs. Norman Brown Doster, Rochelle 1965-1966

<sup>\*</sup>Deceased

### STATE OFFICERS - 1973-1974

President—Catherine C. Derst, 258 Varn Drive, Savannah 31405 First Vice President—Marion Dantzler, 3848 Overlook Avenue, Macon 31204

Second Vice President—Frank M. Pruet, 700 Laurel Street, Waycross 31501

Chaplain—Frank Fling, 512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31406 Recording Secretary—Carol King Russell, Incachee Plantation, Wayerly 31565

Corresponding Secretary—Sarah Doster, 2024 Bruce Drive, St. Simons Island 31522

Organizing Secretary—Susan Ledbetter, Rt. 4 Box 336, St. Simons Island 31522

Treasurer—Susan Hutcheson, 102 Violette Street, Vidalia 30474 Registrar—Morgan Derst, 258 Varn Drive, Savannah 31405

Historian—Sherry O'Neal, P.O. Box 126, Kissingbower Road, Vidalia 30474

Librarian-Curator — Carey Atwater, 2891 Cravey Drive, N. E., Atlanta 30345

USA Flag Bearer—Herbert Miller, 4209 E. 13th Street, St. Simons Island 31522

Georgia Flag Bearer—Pafford Gillis, 1301 Coral Road, Waycross 31501

C.A.R. Banner Bearer-Billy Jerles, Park Avenue, Perry 31069

### HONORARY STATE PRESIDENTS

Jerome Brown Doster, Rochelle 31079

Irene Nichols, 2230 Cheshire Bridge Road, N.E., Apt. 17, Atlanta 30324

Ralph Hamilton Lankford, Jr., 502 N. Victory Drive, Lyons 30436 William DeCarr Sims, Jr., 1400 Cherokee Drive, Waycross 31501 Thomas Scott Key, 3147 Habersham Road, N.W., Atlanta 30305

Laura Marcella Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

Lewis Blake Smyth, Jr., 1403 Kenwood Drive, Perry 31069 Jacob Elijah Varn, Jr., P.O. Box 157, Waycross 31501

# SENIOR STATE OFFICERS - 1972-1974

Senior President—Mrs. Gerald G. Fling, 512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31406

Senior First Vice President—Mrs. Edward J. Derst, Jr., 258 Varn Drive, Savannah 31405

Senior Second Vice President—Mrs. Leo L. Phillips, Jr., Cochran 31014

Senior Chaplain—Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, P.O. Box 1197, St. Simons Island 31522

Senior Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert L. Cork, Rt. 2, Lake Park 31622

Senior Organizing Secretary—Mr. Wayne D. Seaman, P.O. Box 157, Waycross 31501 Senior Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edward H. Lee, 4 Clarendon Road, Savannah 31404

Senior Treasurer—Mr. Gerald G. Fling, 512 Barberry Road, Savannah 31406

Senior Registrar—Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman, P.O. Box 157, Waycross 31501

Senior Historian—Mrs. Burwell A. Russell, Incachee Plantation, Waverly 31565

Senior Librarian-Curator — Mrs. H. Bullard Harris, 1302 Brightwood Drive Savannah 31406

Senior Parliamentarian—Mrs. R. Hugh Reid, P.O. Box 44, Vidalia 30474

# HONORARY SENIOR STATE PRESIDENTS (Since 1960)

Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, 186 Hines Terrace, Macon 31204

Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr., Grav 31032

Mrs. C. Ellis McDonald, Rochelle 31079

Mrs. Norman B. Doster, Rochelle 31079

Mrs. John F. Thigpen, 2637 Sharondale Drive, N. E., Atlanta 30305

Mrs. Wayne D. Seaman, P.O. Box 157, Waycross 31501

Mrs. Carlyle M. Ward, P.O. Box 1197, St. Simons Island 31522

# THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL STATE CONFERENCE Macon Hilton Hotel Macon

February 23-25, 1973

#### TROPHIES

AMERICAN INDIAN— Penelope Evans Varn—Benjamin Hawkins AMERICAN LITERATURE—Wayne D. Seaman—Commodore Perry AMERICAN MUSIC—Mary Lou Laidler McDonald—Benjamin Hawkins

BEST SOCIETY PRESIDENT'S REPORT—Jacob E. Varn, Jr.—Susan Ledbetter, Fort Frederica

BEST SINGLE PROGRAM—Helen Wade Dantzler—Uchee Trail BEST SOCIETY SCRAPBOOK—Geraldine Gerald Bush—Colonel Henry Lee

BEST YEAR'S PROGRAM—Mrs. Lewis Blake Smyth, Sr.—Tie:

Benjamin Hawkins, Fort Frederica

C.A.R.-DAR — Eugenia Stevens Smith—Colonel Henry Lee C.A.R. MAGAZINE—Kennard Varn Seaman—Benjamin Hawkins

CONSERVATION-Kennard Seforth Varn-Winona

CORRECT USE OF THE FLAG—Martha Doster Sims—Tie: Benjamin Hawkins, Commodore Perry

GADSBY'S TAVERN—Martha Carter Braziel—not awarded

GENERAL EXCELLENCE—Ann Lois Allgood—Winona
MEMBERSHIP (GAIN)—Miriam Dubose Elmore—Lucy Spell Raiford

MOUNTAIN SCHOOLS—Cecile Moore Mallory—Winona

NATIONAL CONVENTION DELEGATION 1972—Mrs. D. V. Childs, Jr.—Fort Frederica

NATIONAL ENDOWMENT—Mrs. Jack Ladson—Fort Frederica NATIONAL MERIT AWARD—Lt. George Calvert Society—Winona

NATIONAL PROJECT—Robert Rogers Durrett—Fort Frederica NEW MALE MEMBERS—Georgia Society, S.A.R.—Fort Frederica

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION—Lamar Lowe Connell—Tie: Commodore Perry, Winona

PUBLICITY-Winona Society-Fort Frederica

SENIOR STATE HISTORIAN-R.H. Lankford, Sr.-James Watson

SENIOR STATE LIBRARIAN-Lanette Haar Reid-Winona

SENIOR STATE REGISTRAR—Lucile Shealy Cotton—Lucy Spell Raiford

SOCIETY NEWS LETTER—Gladys Dunaway Cannon—James Watson

STATE NEWS SHEET(Most Cooperative)—Lily Crum Doster— Colonel Henry Lee

STATE PROMOTERS—Sarah Lounsberry Rice—James Watson TRANSFERS FROM C.A.R. TO DAR and C.A.R. TO S.A.R. AND S.R.—Ethel Prichett Thigpen—Benjamin Hawkins

YEARBOOK—Alice Walker Lovelace—Fort Frederica

# SPECIAL AWARDS

BEST ESSAY ON BUS TRIP TO NATIONAL CONVENTION 1972 — Senior State President—Mary Jo Sweeny EDITOR'S PERSONAL AWARD TO THE SOCIETY CONTRIBU-TING THE MOST SUPPORT TO THE NEWS SHEET— Winona

# CASH AWARDS

BEST S.A.R. - C.A.R. PARTICIPATION—Winona C.A.R. BAND—Tie: Altama, Colonel Henry Lee FIRST TO PAY STATE DUES—Fort Frederica

GEORGIA STATE PATRIOTS—Colonel Henry Lee

LARGEST DELEGATION TO STATE CONFERENCE—Colonel Henry Lee

LONGEST DISTANCE TRAVELED TO STATE CONFERENCE—Fort Frederica

PROGRAM MATERIAL—Benjamin Hawkins

TOMB OF THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION—Fort Frederica

STATE PROJECT-Winona

STATE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE—TRI-COLOR RIBBON: Benjamin Hawkins, Commodore Perry, Fort Frederica, James Watson, Uchee Trail, Winona.

GOLD RIBBON: Altama. BLUE RIBBON: Cherokee Rose.